





Sir Edmund Bacon Bar!





32118

XL 20.1 [Pre]









Lately published.

THE PRESENT STATE of MUSIC in Germany, the Netherlands, and United Provinces. By CHARLES BURNEY, Muf. D. in Two Volumes.

Printed for T.BECKET and Co.Strand; J.ROBSON, New-Bondo Street; and G. ROBINSON, Paternofter-Row. 1773.

London, April 26th, 1778-

P R O P O S A L S

F O'R

PRINTING by SUBSCRIPTION.

A

GENERAL HISTORY of MUSIC.

From the EARLIEST AGES to the PRESENT PERIOD.

By CHARLES BURNEY, Muf. D.

CONDITION 8.

- J. That the work shall be elegantly printed in Two Volumes Quarto, illustrated with examples of national music, and compositions of different ages, and in different styles, as well as with original drawings of ancient and modern instruments, engraved by the best artists.
- II. That the price to fubscribers will be two guineas; one to be paid at the time of fubscribing, and the other on the delivery of the fecond volume, in facets.
- III. It is the author's intention to publik the first volume in the courfe of the next year, 1744. But, as the printing of this work will be attended with too great an expence for him to risk it against the public opinion, though it is in great forward-ness, he cannot venture to fend it to the press before five hundred copies are subscribed for. He therefore entreats those who may be included to honour this undertaking with their patronage, to fend in their names early. And, in order to render security reciprocal between the public and the writer, if the number of copies specified be not afcertained by next Christmas, he will abandon the enterprize, and return the money to the fubscribers.
- IV. If the work is published, the names of the fubscribers will be printed;; and non-fubscribers will pay three guineas and a half for the two volumes.

SUBSCRIPTIONS will be taken in, and Receipts delivered, by the AUTHOR, at his houfe in Queen's Square, Bloomfbury; T. BECKET and Co. Strand; J. ROBSON, New Bond Street; G. ROBINSON, Paternofter-Row; Meff. FLETCHER and PRINCE, Oxford; Meff. MERRIL and WOODYER, Cambridge; and at the mulic-fhops of R. BREMNER, in the Strand; and P. WELCKER, Gerrard-Street, Soho.

THE

PRESENT STATE

Q.F

M U S I C

IN

FRANCE and ITALY:

OR,

The JOURNAL of a TOUR through those Countries, undertaken to collect Materials for A GENERAL HISTORY OF MUSIC.

By CHARLES BURNEY, Muf. D.

Ei cantarono allor fi dolcemente Che la dolcezza ancor dentro mi fuona. DANTE, Purg. Canto ado.

THE SECOND EDITION, CORRECTED.

LONDON,

Printed for T.BECKET and Co. Strand; J. RORSON, New-Bond-Street, and G. ROBINSON, Paternofter-Row, 1773.

•



[It is difficult to write about the arts without using terms of art; but though few foreign words, or technical terms, will occur in this Journal, which are not translated or defined the first time they are used, yet, to fave the reader the trouble of feeking them in the text, or of remembering them, the following are collected and explained here.]

E X P L I C A T I O N

Some MUSICAL TERMS and FOREIGN WORDS, which occur in the following JOURNAL.

ACCADEMIA, a concert.

Adagie, flow, in the first degree: or, when used fubstantively, it fignifies a flow movement. Allegro, gay, or a quick movement.

Appoggiatura, from appoggiare, to lean on; a note of embellifhment: it is ufually written in
a fmall character, as not effential to the harmony, though most effential to melody, tafte, and expression.

Baritono, a voice of low pitch, between a tenor and bafe.

Bravura, as aria di bravura, a quick fong of difficult execution.

Canto fermo, plain fong, or chanting in the cathedral fervice.

Canzone, a long.

Contraite, counter-tenor, or a voice of higher pitch than a tenor, but lower than the treble.

Contrapuntista, one skilled in the laws of harmony, a composer.

Canon, a composition in which the parts follow each other in the fame melody and intervals.

Contrapunto, counterpoint; composition in parts, this term came from the first mulic in parts, being expressed in points placed over each other.

Dilettante, a gentleman composer or performer; fynonimous with the French word amateur.

Diminuendo, diminishing a found, or rendering it fofter and fofter by degrees.

Due Cori, two choirs, orchestras, or choruffes.

Expression, the performing a piece of melody, or a fingle paffage, with that energy and feeling which the poetry or passion, to be impressed upon the heaver, requires.

Farte, loud.

Fugue, a flight or purfuit; a fugue differs from a canon only in being lefs rigid in its laws; a canon is a perpetual fugue: the first, or leading part gives the law to the rest in both; but, in the course of a fugue, it is allowable to introduce epifodes and new fubjects.

Funzione, function, ceremony in the church on a feftival.

Graduale, gradual; an appellation given, in the Romifh church, to a verfe which is fung after the epifile, and which was anciently fung on the fteps of the altar.

Harmony, music in parts, in opposition to melody: Initation, a flight species of fugue, in which the parts imitate each other, though not in the same intervals, or according to the rigorous laws of a fugue or canon.

Improvoifatrice, a female who pronounces verfes extempore. Inter-

[vii]

Insirguessio, an interlude, or mutical farce, utually performed between the acts of a ferious piece.

Landisti, pfalm fingers.

87 14 L Massive di Copelle, a composer, or one who directs a mulical performance in a church or chapel.

Maestro del Coro, master of the choir.

Milidy, an aiv, or fingle part, without base or accompanisment.

Meffa Beffa, a filent mais, while during a mufical performance.

Mazzo Soprano, a feesind treble, or voice between the treble and counter-tenor.

Moderand, the first word of the 51st Pfalm, in Latin. Modulation, the art of changing the key, or of con-

> ducting the harmony or melody into difforent keys, in a manner agreeable to the ear, and conformable to established rules.

Motetto, Motet, a Latin hymn, pfains, or anthem. Mufico, a general term for mulician; but now chiefly applied in Italy to a castroto.

Offertorio, Offertory, an anthem fung, or a voluntary played, at the time the people are making an offering.

Riano, Soft.

Plain chant, plain fong, or chanting.

Portamento, conduct of the voice: the portamento is faid to be good, when the voice is nei-... ther nafal nor guttural.

Ritornello, originally the echo or repetition of any portion of a forg by the inftruments; but, in process of time, it became the general term for symphony, in which fense it will be often used in this Journal, and which will, perhaps

[viii ,]

perhaps, be called, *Varbum movers loco*; but though the word *Ritornel* is rather obfolete, and has for fome time been fupplied by fymphony, it now wants revival, as fymphony; among modern mulicians, is ufually fynonymous with overture.

Saltateri, jumpers, or dancers of uncommon agility, Siftine, The Pope's chapel is fometimes called the Siftine chapel, from Sextus Quintus, who built it.

Soprano, the fupreme, or treble part, in vocal compositions.

Seftenute, fuffained; or, used substantively, the power of continuing a found: the harpfichord has no Softenute, the organ has one.

Steiner, the name of a famous German maker of violins.

Sinfonia, symphony, or overture.

Tafte, the adding, diminifhing, or changing a melody, or paffage, with judgment and propriety, and in fuch a manner as to *improve* it; if this were rendered an invariable rule in what is commonly called gracing, the paffages, in compositions of the first class, would feldom be changed.

Virtù, talents, abilities; hence

Virtuofo, a finger.

Virtuoso da Violino, a performer on the violin.

Virtuoso da Camera, a chamber musician.

Voce di Camera, a feeble voice, fit only for a chamber.

Voce di Petto, a voice which comes from the breaft, in opposition to one that is nafal or guttural. Vox Humana, human voice.

ТНЕ

INTRODUCTION.

MONG the numerous accounts of Italy, published by travellers who have visited that delightful country from different motives of interest or curiosity; it is somewhat extraordinary, that none have hitherto confined their views and researches to the rise and progress, or present state of music in that part of the world, where it has been cultivated with such success; and from whence the rest of Europe has been furniss been furnished, not only with the most eminent composers and performers, but even with all its ideas of whatever is elegant and refined in that art.

Not a fingle picture, statue, or building , has been left undescribed, or an inscription

B

uncopied,

uncopied, and yet the Confervatorios or mufical schools, the Operas, or the Oratorios, have fearce been mentioned ; and though every library is crowded with histories of painting and other arts, as well as with the lives of their most illustrious professors, music and musicians have been utterly neglected. And this is still the more unaccountable, as no one of the liberal arts is at prefent fo much cultivated, and encouraged, nor can the Italians now boast a superiority over the reft of Europe in any of them fo much as in music ; for few of their painters, sculptors, architects, historians, poets, or philosophers of the present age, as in some centuries past, so greatly surpass their cotemporaries on this fide the Alps, as to excite much curiofity to vifit or converse with them.

But music still *lives* in Italy, while most of the other arts only speak a *dead language*; classical and learned indeed, but less pleasing and profitable to stu-& dents tents than in the days of Leo X. when Italy was as fuperior to the reft of the world, and therefore as well worth vifiting, as Greece was in the time of Pericles or Alexander.

To fay that mufic was never in fuch high effimation, or fo well underflood as it is at prefent, all over Europe, would be only advancing a fact as evident, as that its inhabitants are now more generally civilized and refined, than they were in any other period to be found in the hiftory of mankind.

Perhaps the grave and wife may regard mufic as a frivolous and enervating luxury; but, in its defence, Montefquieu has faid that "it is the only one of all the arts which does not corrupt the mind *." Electricity has likewife, by fome, been confidered merely as furnishing matter of speculation to the philosopher, and of amusement to the curious; and it has frequently been lamented, that a princi-

• Esprit de Loix.

B 2

ple,

[4]

pley to univertal in nature, has never yet, with much certainty, been applied by its diffeoverers to any very uteful purpose. However, the identity between lightning and electric fire, first proved by Dr. Franklin, has led him to one of the most useful diffeoveries which philosophy can boast, that of the conductors invented for the prefervation of buildings from lightning ; nor are there wanting some striking and well authenticated instances of its falutary application to the medical act.

In a fimilar manner it has doubtlefs often been faid of mufic, that it is indeed a charming refource, in an idle hour, to the rich and luxurious part of the world; but, fay the four and the worldly, what is its ufe to the reft of mankind? To thefe a different kind of anfwer muft be given. in England, perhaps more than in any other country, it is eafy to point out the humane and important purpofes to which it has been applied. Its

Its affiltance has been called in by the most respectable profession in this kingdom, in heider to open the purfes of the affluent for the fupport of the diffrested offfipring of their decealed brethren . Many an orphan is cherished by its influence + .--- The pangs of child-birth are fostened and rendered lefs dangerous and dreadful by the effects of its power 1. It helps, perhaps, to ftop the ravages of a difeafe which attacks the very fource of life §. And; infly, at enables its own professors to do what few others can boast-to maintain their own poor; by that admirable and welldirected inflitution, known by the name of The Society for the Support of decayed Musicians and their Pamilies.

* At the Feaft of the Sons of the Clergy.

+ The Messiah is annually performed for the beviels of the *Prindling Hofpical*.

‡ The benefit every year for the Lying-in Hofpital, Brownlow fireet.

§ The mulical performance for the Lock Hofpital.

Mufic

[6]

Mufic has indeed ever been the delight of accomplished princes, and the most elegant amusement of polite courts: but at prefent it is fo combined with things facred and important, as well as with our pleafures, that it feems necessary to our existence : it forms a confiderable part of divine fervice in our churches; it is effential to military dicipline; and the theatres would languish without it. Add to this, that there is hardly a private family in a civilized nation without its flute, its fiddle, its harpfichord, or guitar: that it alleviates labour and mitigates pain; and is still a greater blessing to humanity, when it keeps us out of mischief, or blunts the edge of care.

Had the books that I have hitherto confulted, which have been very numerous, fupplied me with the information I wanted, relative to a Hiftory of Music, upon which I have been long meditating; I should not have undertaken a journey that has been attended with much much fatigue, expence, and neglect of other concerns.

But these books are, in general, such faithful copies of each other, that he who reads two or three, has the fubstance of as many hundred. In hopes, therefore, of stamping on my intended History some marks of originality, or at least of novelty, I determined to allay my thirst of knowledge at the fource, and take fuch draughts in Italy, as England cannot fupply. It was there I determined to hear with my own ears, and to fee with my own eyes; and, if poffible, to hear and see nothing but music. Indeed I might have amused myself agreeably enough in examining pictures, statues, and buildings, but as I could not. afford time for all this, without neglecting the chief bufinels of my journey, I determined not to have "my purpole turned awry" by any other curiofity or enquiry *.

• In the course of my journey, however, I was much pleased to find that I could gratify my love

B 4

With these views I left London in the beginning of June 1770, and as I did not intend my work should be local, I determined in the way to Italy to acquire what materials I could relative to the hiftory of French music, as well as to inform myself of its present state. But it would have been both arrogant and unjust to have attempted this in the few weeks allowed me to remain in France, had I not before twice visited Paris, during which time I frequented very much its public places; and for twenty years past I had conftantly been supplied with the works of the best composers, and the writings of the best authors on the fubject of mulic, in that kingdom.

for fculpture and painting even in the purfuit of mulical materials; as it was from these that I acquired my ideas and drawings of the inftruments of the ancients, as well as of the early moderns,

THE

THE

PRESENT STATE

O F

MUSIC, &c.

LISLE.

A S I made no confiderable ftop till I reached this city, the capital of French Flanders, I here began my enquiries, and first tried to discover the manner of performing the Gregorian chant, which subfists throughout France in all cathedrals and collegiate churches. It is oftener performed without the organ than with; and though there are organs in every large church in this town, and throughout the kingdom, I find that they are

[. 10]

are only uled, as in our parish churches, on Sundays, and at great festivals. It appears plainly to me that our old chants and responses were not new compositions by Tallis, at the time of the reformation. but only adjusted to English words ; the little melody they contain being very nearly the fame as in all catholic churches abroad. It is only on Sundays and feftivals that parts are added to the canto fermo or plain chant here. All fing at other times in unifon; and all the books out of. which the priests chant, are written upon vellum in the Gregorian note, that is, in the old black lozenge, or square character, upon four lines and spaces only.

But in order to inform myfelf still further on the subject, I found it necessary to make myself acquainted with M. Devillers, an agreeable and intelligent man in his profession, and organist of the principal church here, that of St. Peter. With him I had a long conversation relative to the use of *plain chant*. He says the boys are [11]

are taught it by the Gregorian notes, and that no others are used by the ecclesiastics.

In the French churches there is an inftrument on each fide the choir, called the ferpent, from its shape, I suppose, for it undulates like one. This gives the tone in chanting, and plays the bale when they fing in parts. It is often illplayed, but if judiciously used, would have a good effect. It is, however, in general overblown, and too powerful for the voices it accompanies; otherwife, it mixes with them better than the organ, as it can augment or diminish a sound with more delicacy, and is lefs likely to pverpower or deftroy by a bad temperament, that perfect one, of which the voice only is capable.

The organ in this church is double and very large, confifting of fourrows of keys, fixty-four ftops, and an immense front of thirteen columns of pipes: it has been made about fixty years. The case is finely carved and ornamented, and the front

[12]

front pipes of the white and instaral colass of the metal, as they are in all the organs here. In England it is necessary to gild them, to prevent their turning black. I have always found that but little use is made of the organ in France, even on those days when it is most employed. The *ferpent* keeps the voices up to their pitch, and is a kind of crutch for them to lean on.

As it was Jubilee-Time * when I was at Lifle, I had hopes of hearing better mutic than ordinary, but was difappointed.

Maurice in this town, is blind. I called at his house; but he was from home, other

The name of jubilee is usually given to an ecclefiaftical folemnity, or ceremony, performed in order to gain a plenary indulgence from the pope.
 There are, however, particular jubilees in fome cities, upon the concurrence of certain festivals, as when the feast of the Annunciation happens on Good Friday; or that of St. John the Baptist, on Corpus Christi day. Encyclop. Art. JUBILEE.

wife

wife I would have had fome convertation with him on the fubject of his profeffion. For I found the florteft and beft road to such information as I wanted, was to talk with the principal profeffors, wherever I went. Learned men and books may be more ufeful as to ancient mulic, but it is only *living mulic* is. This method, however, where I had no letters of recommendation, coft me a little money, fome affurance, and a great deal of trouble.

Those who visit Italy for the fake of painting, sculpture, or architecture, do well to see what those arts afford in France, first; as they become so dainty afterwards, that they can bear to look at but few things which that kingdom affords; and as I expected to have the same prejudices, or feelings at my return, about their music, I endeavoured to give it a fair hearing first, in the capital, and the two extremities of the kingdom, Paris, Lisse, and Lyons. Indeed I stopped at Cambray

ວ່າ 🖓

[44]

Cambray in order to visit the churches there, in hopes of hearing music, but was disappointed; the service was performed entirely without chant or organ. I was told that there would be finging in the afternoon, but was unable to ftay. However, the character given of the voices by some of the inhabitants did not encrease my regret at not hearing them, or incline me to postpone my journey; I therefore went on directly to

PARIS.

And upon my arrival in this city, after fpending the greatest part of the first day in fearch of books, I went in the evening, June 12, to the *Boulevard*, as no better entertainment offered itself either at the play-house or opera. The Boulevard is a place of public diversions, without the gates of Paris. It is laid out in walks, and planted. In the middle is a wide road for carriages, and at the fides fides: are coffee-houses, conjurors, and shows of all kinds: Here every evening, during the summer, the walks are crowded with well-dreffed people, and the road with splendid equipages; and here I fave the new Vauxhall, as they call it, but it is no more like ours, than the emperor of China's palace. Nor is it at all like Ranelagh; though, at the first entrance, there is a small rotund, with galleries round it, well lighted up, and decorated.

Next to this is a quadrangle in the open air, where they dance in warm weather; it is illuminated, and has galleries, that are continued to another room, which is fquare, and ftill larger than the firft, with two rows of Corinthian pillars ornamented with feftoons and illuminations. This is a very elegant room, in which the company dance minuets, allemandes, cotillons, and contre danfes, when the weather is cold, which was now the cafe in the extreme. However, here was a great crowd of well-dreffed people. From [16]

From the name of this place it was natural to look for a garden, but none was to be found.

In the coffee-houses on the Boulevard, which are much frequented, there are bands of music, with finging, in the Sadler's-Wells way, but worse. The women who performed there, go about with a plate to collect a reward for their trouble. Here, though they often fing airs *a l' Italienne*, the original fin of vulgarity in the expression, flicks as close to them as to us, at such places, in England.

Wednesday, June 13. This morning I spent in the library of the College des Quatre Nations, founded by cardinal Mazarin. It is a noble one. I consulted the catalogues, and found several of the books I wanted.

In the evening I heard two mufical dramas at the *Theatre Italien*, in which the finging was the worft part of the performance. Though the modern French comcomposers hazard every effect that has been tried by the Italians, yet from being ill executed, and ill understood, it feldom makes an impression upon the audience. And though *Bravura* songs, or songs of execution, are now attempted, yet they are so ill performed, that no one used to true Italian finging can like any thing but the words and action.

One of the pieces which was reprefented to night was new, and meant as a comic opera, in the modern French manner, with airs in the Italian style, fet to French words, but without recitative, all the dialogue and narrative part being spoken. This piece however was as thoroughly d----d as ever piece was in I used to imagine that a England. French audience durst not hifs to the degree I found they did upon this occafion. Indeed quite as much, mixt with horse-laughs, as ever I heard at Drurylane, or Covent-garden. In short, it was

[18]

was condemned in all the English forms, except breaking the benches and the actors heads, and the incessant found of hifb, instead of hifs.

The author of the words, luckily, or rather judicioufly, lay concealed; but the composer, M. de St. Amant, was very much to be pitied, for a great deal of pretty mulic was thrown away upon bad words, and upon an audience not at all disposed, especially in the two last acts (there were three) to hear any thing fairly. But this mufic, though I thought it much fuperior to the poetry it accompanied, was not without its defects ; the modulation was too studied, so much so as to be unnatural, and always to difappoint the ear. The overture however was good mufic, full of elegant and pleafing melody, with many passages of effect.

The hautbois at this theatre is admirable; I hardly ever heard a more pleafing tone or manner of playing. Several 8 of

•

of the fongs would have been admirable too, if they had been fung with the true Italian expression. But the French voice never comes further than from the throat; there is no voce di petto, no true portamento, or direction of the voice, on any of the stages. The new piece had several movements in it very like what is heard at the serious opera. It must be remembered that the whole was in verse, and extremely serious, except some attempt at humour in * Calliot's part, which, however, did not prevent the audience from pronouncing it to be detestable.

Thursday 14. This being Fete Dien, or Corpus Christi Day, one of the greatest holidays in the year, I went to see the processions, and to hear high mass per-

• M. Calliot is defervedly the favourite actor and finger of the comic opera at Paris. His voice, which he can made a bafs or a tenor at pleafure, is admirable, and he is in all respects a most interesting and entertaining performer.

C 2

formed

formed at Notre Dame. I had great difficulty to get thither. Coaches are not allowed to ftir till all the proceffions, with which the whole town fwarms, are over. The ftreets through which they are to pafs in the way to the churches, are all lined with tapeftry; or, for want of that, with ornaments of an inferior kind : I find that the better fort of people, *les* gens comme il faut, all go out of town on these days, to avoid the embarras of going to mass, or the ennui of ftaying at home.

Whenever the hoft ftops, which frequently happens, the priefts fing a pfalm, and all the people fall on their knees in the middle of the ftreet, whether dirty or clean. I readily complied with this ceremony to avoid giving offence, or being remarkable. Indeed, when I went out, I determined to do as other people did, in the ftreets, and church, otherwife I had no bufinefs there.

At

At length I reached the church, where I was likewise a conformist; though here I walked about frequently, as I faw others do, round the choir and in the great aisle. I made my remarks on the organ, organist, plain-chant, and motets. Though this was to great a festival, the organ accompanied the choir but little. The chief use made of it, was to play over the chant before it was fung, all through the Pfalms. Upon enquiring of a young abbé, whom I took with me as a nomenclator, what this was called ? C'eft profer, 'Tis profing, he faid. And it should feem as if our word profing came from this dull and heavy manner of recital. The organ is a good one, but when played full, the echo and reverberation were fo ftrong, that it was all confusion; however, on the choir organ and echo ftops I could hear every paffage diffinctly, The organist has a neat and judicious way of touching the inftrument; but his passages were very old fashioned. Indeed C 3

Indeed what he played during the offertorio, which lasted fix or eight minutes, seemed too stiff and regular for a voluntary.

Several motets; or fervices, were performed by the choir, but accompanied oftner by the ferpent than organ : indeed, at my first entrance into the French churches, I have frequently taken the ferbent for an organ; but foon found it had in its effect fomething better and fomething worfe than that instrument. These compositions are much in the way of our old church fervices, full of fugues and imitation; with more contrivance and labour than melody. I am more and more convinced every day, that what I have before observed concerning the adapting the English words to the old canto fermo, by Tallis, at the Reformation, is true; and it feems to me that mufic, in our cathedral service, was less reformed than any other part of the liturgy.

At five o'clock I went to the Concert Spirituel, the only public amufement allowed on these great set festivals. It is a grand concert performed in the great hall of the Louvre, in which the vocal part consists of detatched pieces of churchmusic in Latin*. I shall name the several performances of this concert, and fairly say what effect each had upon myself, and upon the audience, as far as a stander-by could discover.

The first piece was a motet by M. De la Lande, *Dominus regnavit*, chiefly made up of choruffes, performed with more force than feeling; the whole was in the style of the old French opera; and, except the second chorus, which had a

• The French have never yet had either a ferious Italian opera or a regular oratorio of any fort performed in their country. I fuppose the managers of their public diversions know too well the taste of the people to attempt them, though every other species of novelty is tried, and they even suffer Italian to be *spoken* by several of the characters in the Harlequin pieces.

C 4

conduct
conduct and fpirit fomewhat new and agreeable, was to me deteftable, though much applauded by the audience, who felt and admired it as much as themfelves, for being natives of a country able to produce fuch mafter-pieces of composition, and fuch exquisite performers.

Then followed a concerto on the hautbois by Bezozzi, nephew to the celebrated hautbois and baffoon players of that name at Turin. For the honour of the French, I must fay that this piece was very much applauded. It is a ftep towards reformation, to begin to tolerate what ought to be adopted. This performer has many points in his tafte and expression that are truly exquisite; but I think he is not constantly perfect. He makes great use of his tongue in division, which perhaps occasions a more frequent crack or cackle in the reed than one would wish : neither is his tone very powerful without forcing, which, as this was a large room, he perhaps thought necessary. Upon the whole,

whole, however, I was very much delighted with his performance.

It is not easy however to account for the latitude the French take in their approbation, or to suppose it possible for people to like things as opposite as light and darkness. If French music is good, and its expression natural and pleasing, that of Italy must be bad : or change the fupposition, and allow that of Italy to be all which an unprejudiced, but cultivated ear could with : the French mufic cannot, one would imagine, give The truth fuch an ear equal delight. is. the French do not like Italian mufic: they pretend to adopt and admire it; but it is all mere affectation.

After this high-finished performance of Bezozzi Mademoiselle Delcambre screamed out *Exaudi Deus* with all the power of lungs she could muster; and was as well received as if Bezozzi had done nothing.

Signor

Signor Traversa, first violin to the Prince de Carignan, then played a concerto in the Italian style very well; many parts with great delicacy, good tone, and facility of execution; but this was not fo well relissed by the audience as the *Exaudi* that went before it. Nay, I could plainly discover, by their countenances and reception of it, how little they had felt it.

Madame Philidor fung a motet next, of her hufband's composition, who drinks hard at the Italian fountain; but though this was more like good finging and good music than any vocal piece that had preceded it, yet it was not applauded with that fury, which leaves not the least doubt of its having been felt.

The French are much indebted to M. Philidor, for being among the first to betray them into a toleration of Italian music, by adopting French words to it, and afterwards by imitating the Italian style ftyle in feveral comic operas, which have had great fuccess, particularly, Le Marechal Ferrant, Le Bucheron, Le Sorcier, and Tom Jones. He likewise composed a ferious opera, called Ernelinde, which is much admired by the lovers of Italian melody, but the frequenters of the great opera house of Paris are not yet sufficiently weaned from Lulli and Romeau to give great encouragement to such attempts.

The whole was finished by Beatus Vir, a motet, in grand chorus, with folo and duet parts between. The principal counter-tenor had a folo verse in it which he bellowed out with as much violence as if he had done it for life, while a knife was at his throat. But though this wholly stunned me, I plainly faw, by the smiles of ineffable satisfaction which were visible in the countenances of ninety-nine out of a hundred of the company, and heard, by the most violent applause that a ravished audience could bestow beftow, that it was quite what their hearts felt, and their fouls loved. C'eff *fuperbe!* was echoed from one to the other through the whole house. But the last chorus was a *finisher* with a vengeance! it furpassed, all clamour, all the noises I had ever heard in my life. I have frequently thought the choruffes of our oratorios rather too loud and violent; but, compared with these, they are *fost music*, such as might sooth and lull to sheep the heroine of a tragedy.

Friday, June 15. In visiting the king of France's library this morning, I found that if I could have contented myself with the dead letter of information, such as is to be obtained from books only, I need not have croffed the Alps; as the number to be found here, relative to my subject, is almost infinite. The MSS, were what I first enquired after of the librarian, and I found that the mere catalogue of these alone amounted to four volumes volumes in folio; not all about mulic indeed, but that fcience has not been neglected by the collectors of these books.

The most ancient MSS. among these in which mufic has any concern, if we except the feven Greek authors published by Meibomius, which are all here in MS. are the liturgies and offices of the church, fuch as miffals, rituals, graduals, breviaries, and pfalters, in Greek and Latin : but of these when I come to treat of the mufic of past times. Of its present state here, I thought I could get no better information than was to be acquired by going to the opera of Zaide, which was performed this evening at the new opera-house adjoining to, or rather being part of the Palais Royal belonging to the duke of Orleans. The former theatre was burnt down about fix years ago, during which time the opera was performed in the king's palace of the Louvre,

[29]

[30]

Louvre, where the Concert Spirituel is fill held *.

The opera of to-night was first performed in 1739; revived again in 1745, 1756, and now, for the fourth time, in 1770. It is called by the French balletheroique, or heroic dance; the dances being interwoven, and making an effential part of the piece. I believe in all fuch pieces, the interest of the drama is very inconfiderable; at least, if we may judge by this, and some of those composed by Rameau. The music of Zaide is by Royer; and it is somewhat wonderful that nothing better, or of a more modern taste, has been composed fince; the style of composition is totally

• One of the fineft fights at Paris used then to by the Thuilleries in fummer, after the opera; which being over between seven and eight in the evening, all the company, in full drefs, confifting of the flower of this capital, poured into the grand avenue; totis vomit Ædibus undam; and formed an affembly not to be met with in any other part of the world.

changed

changed throughout the reft of Europe; yet the French, commonly accufed of more levity and caprice than their neighbours, have ftood still in music for thirty or forty years: nay, one may go still further, and affert boldly, that it has undergone few changes at the great opera fince Lulli's time, that is to fay, in one hundred years. In short, notwithstanding they can both talk and write fo well, and fo much *about it*, music in France, with respect to the two great effentials of melody and expression *, may still be faid to be in its infancy.

But to return to Mr. Royer's opera of Zaide, which, in point of melody, of light and fhade, or contrast, and of effect, is miserable, and below all criticism: but at the fame time it must be allowed that the theatre is elegant and noble; that

* The Italian music, says M. D'Alembert, is a language of which we have not yet the alphabet. Melange de Litter.

the

[3²]

the dreffes and decorations are fine; the machinery ingenious; and the dancing excellent: but, alas! these are all objects for the eye, and an opera elsewhere is intended to flatter the ear. A mufical drama, which has nothing interesting in the words, and of which the composition is bad, and the finging worse, must furely fall short of every idea that has been formed in other countries cf fuch a species of exhibition.

Three out of five of the principal fingers in Zaide, I had heard at the Concert Spirituel. Mefficurs Gelin and Le Gros, and Mademoifelle du Bois; the other two were M. and Mad. L'Arrivée; in their manner of finging much like the reft. One thing I find here, which makes me grieve at the abufe of nature's bounty, the voices are in themfelves really good and well toned; and this is eafily to be difcovered, in defpight of false direction and a vitiated expression. But of this enough has already been faid: a word a word or two more about their compolition; and, I have done with their mulic for fome time, at leaft with their expression; and here it is necessary to diferiminate, for they have some composers of great merit among them, who imitate very successfully the Italian style. But it is in vain, at least for the natives of France; other nations may indeed he the better for it; but let this detestable and unnatural expression be given to any mulic in the world, and it becomes immediately French.

" Sound pais'd thro' them, no longer is the fame, " For Food digefted takes another name."

It feems however to be with the ferious French opera here, as it is with our oratorios in England; people are tired of the old, by hearing them fo often; the ftyle has been puthed perhaps to its utmost boundary, and is exhausted; and yet they cannot reliss any new attempts at pleasing them in a different way: what

18

is there in this world not fubject to change? And fhall we expect mufic to be permanent above all things, which fo much depends on imagination and feeling.

There are particular periods, that one would perhaps with to flop at, if it were poffible; but as that cannot be, let us comply with neceffity, in good humour, and with a good grace. Poetry, painting, and sculpture have had their rife and declension : have funk into barbarifm; have emerged from it in fucceeding ages, and mounted to a certain degree of perfection, from which they have gradually and infenfible funk again to the lowest state of depravity; and yet these arts have a standard in the remains of antiquity, which mufic cannot boaft. There are claffics in poetry, sculpture, and architecture, which every modern ftrives to imitate; and he is thought most to excel, who comes nearest to those models. But

[35 ·]

But who will venture to fay, that the the mufician who fhould compose or perform like Orpheus, or Amphion, would be defervedly most applauded now? Or who will be bold enough to fay, how thefe immortal bards did play or fing, when not a fingle veftige of their mulic, at least that is intelligible to us, remains? As far as we are able to judge, by a comparative view of the most ancient music with the modern, we fhould gain nothing by imitation. To copy the canto fermo of the Greek church, or that of the Roman ritual, the most ancient music now fubfifting, would be to retreat, not to advance in the science of sound, or arts of taste and expression. It would afford but fmall amusement to ears acquainted with modern harmony, joined to modern melody. In fhort, to ftop the world in its motion is no eafy talk; on we must go, and he that lags behind is but losing time, which it will cost him much labour to recover.

D 2

Indeed

Indeed many of the first perfons in France, for genius and tafte, give up the point; among whom are Mefficurs Diderot, D'Alembert, and the Abbé Arnaud. Meffieurs De la Lande and De Blainville openly rank on the Italian fide likewife : but it feems always with fome degree of referve : (fee M. De la Lande, Voyage d'un François, p. 224, tom. vi.) they still lay great stress on dancing and decoration; but how few subjects fit for mulic will admit dancing in the texture of the drama? And as to finging and dancing at the fame time, if equally good, they must distract and divide the attention in fuch a manner as to make it impoffible to enjoy either: it would be eating of two coffly diffies, or drinking of two exquifite wines at once-they reciprocally deftroy the effect of each other. When mufic is really good, and well performed, the hearer of tafte wants no adjunct or additional provocative to stimulate attention.

Sunday,

6

Sunday, June 17. I went to St. Rocque, to hear the celebrated M. Balbastre, organist of that church, as well as of Notre Dame and of the Concert Spirituel*. I had fent the day before to enquire when M. Balbastre would play, as a stranger from England was very curious to hear him. He was fo obliging as to fay he should be glad to see me at his house, or would attend me at St. Rocque, between three and four o'clock. I preferred the latter, as I thought it would give him the least trouble, suppofing he would, of course, be at church; but I found he was not expected there, and that it was in complaifance that he He very politely took me up came. into the organ-loft with him, where I could fee as well as hear. The organ is an immense instrument, made not above twenty years ago; it has four fets of keys, with pedals; the great and

• There are four organists of Notre Dame, who play quarterly—Mefficurs Couperin, Balbastre, D'Aquin, and Fouquet.

) 3

choir

choir organ communicate by a fpring; the third row of keys is for the reed ftops, and the upper for the echoes. This inftrument has a very good effect below; but aboye, the keys are intolerably noify. M. Balbastre took a great deal of pains to entertain me; he performed in all ftyles in accompanying the choir. When the Magnificat was fung, he played likewife between each verse several minutes, fugues, imitations, and every species of mufic, even to hunting pieces and jigs, without furprifing or offending the congregation, as far as I was able to discover. In profing, I perceived he performed the chant on the pedals, which he doubled with the lowest part of the left hand, and upon this bafis played with learning and fancy. The base part was written in femibreves, like our old pfalmody. What was fung in the choir, without the organ, was inferted in the Gregorian character.

After church M. Balbastre invited me to his house, to see a fine Rucker harpsichord

fichord which he has had painted infide and out with as much delicacy as the finest coach or even snuff-box I ever faw at Paris. On the outfide is the birth of Venus; and on the infide of the cover the ftory of Rameau's most famous opera, Caftor and Pollux; earth, hell, and elyfium are there represented : in elyfium, fitting on a bank, with a lyre in his hand, is that celebrated composer himself; the portrait is very like, for I faw Rameau in 1764. The tone of this instrument is more delicate than powerful; one of the unifons is of buff, but very fweet and agreeable; the touch very light, owing to the quilling, which in France is always weak.

M. Balbastre had in the fame room a very large organ, with pedals, which it may be neceffary for a French organist to have for practice; it is too large and coarse for a chamber, and the keys are as noisy as those at St. Rocque. However M. Balbastre did his best to entertain and D 4 oblige [40]

oblige me, and I had great reafon to be fatisfied both with his politeness and performance.

Monday 18. This evening I went to St. Gervais, to hear M. Couperin, nephew to the famous Couperin, organist to Louis XIV. and to the regent duke of Orleans; it being the vigil or eve of the Feast of Dedication, there was a full congregation. I met M. Balbastre and his family there; and I find that this annual festival is the time for organists to difplay their talents. M. Couperin accompanied the Te Deum, which was only chanted, with great abilities. The interludes between each verse were admirable. Great variety of stops and style, with much learning and knowledge of the inftrument, were shewn, and a finger equal in firength and rapidity to every difficulty. Many things of effect were produced by the two hands, up in the treble, while the base was played on the pedals.

[41]

M. Balbastre introduced me to M. Couperin, after the service was over, and I was glad to see two eminent men of the same profession, so candid and friendly together. M. Couperin seems to be between forty and fifty; and his taste is not quite so modern, perhaps, as it might be; but allowance made for his time of life, for the taste of his nation, and for the changes music has undergone elsewhere, fince his youth, he is an excellent organist; brilliant in execution, varied in his melodies, and masterly in his modulation.

It is much to be wished that some opportunity, like this annual meeting, were given in England to our organists, who have talents, and good instruments to display. It would awaken emulation, and be a stimulus to genius; the performer would be sure of being well heard, and the congregation well entertained.

The

The organ of St. Gervais, which feems to be a very good one, is almost new; it was made by the fame builder, M. Cliquard, as that of St. Rocque. The pedals have three octaves in compass; the tone, of the loud organ is rich, full, and pleafing, when the movement is flow; but in quick passages, such is the reverberation in these large buildings, every thing is indistinct and confused. Great latitude is allowed to the performer in these interludes; nothing is too light or too grave, all styles are admitted; and though M. Copperin has the true organ touch, fmooth and connected; yet he often tried, and not unfuccessfully, mere harpfichord paffages, fmartly articulated, and the notes detatched and separated.

Tuesday, 19. Was spent in the king's library.

Wednefday 20. I heard M. Pagin on the violin, at the house of Madame Brillon,

lon, at Paffy; the is one of the greatest. lady-players on the harpfichord in Europe. This lady not only plays the most difficulty pieces with great precifion, taste, and feeling, but is an excellent fight's-woman; of which I was convinced by her manner of executing fome of my own mufic, that I had the honour of prefenting to her. She likewife composes; and was to obliging as to play feveral of her own fonatas, both on the harpfichord and piano forte, accompanied on the violin by M. Pagin. But her application and talents are not confined to the harpfichord ; fhe plays on feveral instruments; knows the genius of all that are in common use, which she said it was necessary for her to do, in order to avoid composing for them such things as were either impracticable or unnatural; the likewife draws well and engraves, and is a most accomplished and agreeable woman. To this lady many of the famous composers of Italy and

.

[44]

and Germany, who have refided in France any time, have dedicated their works; among these are Schobert and Boccherini.

M. Pagin was a pupil of Tartini, and is regarded here as his beft fcholar; he has a great deal of expression and facility of executing difficulties; but whether he did not exert himself, as the room was not large, or from whatever cause it proceeded, I know not, but his tone was not powerful. Music is now no longer his profession; he has a place under the Comte de Clermont, of about two hundred and fifty pounds sterling a year. He had the hanour of being hissed at the Concert Spirituel for daring to play in the Italian style, and this was the reason of his quitting the profession.

Thursday 21. I had the pleasure of being introduced to the acquaintance of M. L' Abbé Arnaud, of the Academy Royal des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres; his conversation confirmed what I had gathered gathered from his writings, that he was not only a man of great learning, but of great tafte. His differtation upon the accents of the Greek tongue is both ingenious and profound; there is a truth • and precifion in his ideas concerning the arts, which are irrefiftible to a mind at all open to conviction. With this gentleman I had the honour to difcufs feveral points relative to the mufic of the ancients, and the happiness of being confirmed in some opinions which I had already formed, and enlightened in others.

At the Comédie Françoife I was this night very much entertained by the reprefentation of La Surprife de l'Amour, and George Dandin; the former is a piece of Marivaux, and was admirably played; the latter is Moliere's, and a mere farce, full of buffoonery and indecency: it is with this piece, as with fome of Shakefpeare's, the name fupports it; for was any modern writer to produce such großs

[46]]

grofs ribaldry and nonfenfe, it would be very short-lived : -at the same time it must be confessed, that here and there, as - in Shakespeare's worst pieces, there are · ftrokes of genius and ftrong comic wit that ought to live for ever. Preville played admirably a clown's part in both these comedies; his humour is always eafy and natural, and there is a perpetual laugh runs through the house from the time he enters, till he quits the stage. I i perceived that the overtures and act tunes ... of this theatre, as of the Theatre Italien, were all either German or Italian; the French begin to be alhamed of their own mufic every where but at the ferious opera; and this revolution in their fentiments feems to have been brought about by M. Rouffeau's excellent Lettre fur la Muhque Françoife.

Friday 22. I met to day with M, L'Abbé Rouffier, and had a long conversation with him relative to ancient music; his 1 Memoire

[[47]]

Memoire upon that subject, just published, has gained him great reputation here. He seems to have discovered, in the Triple progression, the true foundation of all the Greek Systems *. I undertook, at his request, to carry two of his books to Bologna, one for Padre Martini, and one for the Institute.

At dinner to-day I again met with M. L'Abbé Arnaud. M. Gretry, and the famous Liotard, the painter of Geneva, were of the party? M. Gretry, the best, and; at prefent, the most fashionable composer of comic operas, has lived eight years in Italy, and is author of the Huron, Lucile, Le Tableau parlant, and Sylvain :: all pieces that have had great fuccess, how defervedly I could not at this time pretend to fay, not having either heard or feen them; but from the character given them, by perfons of good taste and found judgment, I expected them to be

Memoire^h fur la Musique des Anciens, Paris, 1770.

ex-

: [48 -] -

excellent: the author is a young man; and in appearance and behaviour very agreeable, he requested me to be the bearer of a letter to *Padre Martini*, under whom he studied fome time at Bologna.

It may not be amifs to remark here; that in conversation with this young Lyric composer, about the poems which he had to set, he agreed with me entirely in my affertion, that there were in France, and elsewhere, men, at present, who wrote very pretty verses, full of wit, invention, and passion; admirable to read, but very ill calculated for song; and perhaps one may venture to fay, that, among all the ingenious and elegant writers of this age, Metastafio is the best, and, almost, the only Lyric Poet *.

A fong for mutic should consist only of one fubject or passion, expressed in as few and as soft words as possible. Since the refine-

• By Lyric Poet is here meant one who writes poems for mulic.

ment

ment of melody, and the exclusion of recitative, a fong, which usually recapitulates, illustrates, or closes a scene, is not the place for epigrammatic points, or for a number of heterogeneous thoughts and clashing metaphors; if the writer has the least pity for the composer, or love for mulic, or wilhes to afford the least opportunity for symmetry in the in his fong, I fay again, the air. thought should be one, and the expression as eafy and laconic as poffible: but, in general, every new line in our fongs introduces a new thought; so that if the composer is more tender of the poet's reputation than of his own, he must, at every line, change his fubject or be at Arife with the poet; and, in either cafe, the alternative is intolerable.

In an air, it is by reiterated ftrokes that paffion is imprefied; and the most paffionate of all music is, perhaps, that where a beautiful paffage is repeated, and where the first subject is judiciously returned to, E while while it ftill vibrates on the ear, and is recent in the memory; this, no doubt may be, and often is, carried too far; but not by men of true genius and tafte.

At night, Saturday 23d, just before my departure from Paris, I went to the Italian theatre, to hear On ne s'avife jamais de tout, and Le Huron. The Huron is an entertaining drama, taken from M. de Voltaire's Ingenu; the mufic is by M. Gretry, in which there are many pretty and ingenious things, wholly in the buon gusto of Italy, which convinced me, that this composer had not been eight years in that country for nothing. But I could not help remarking that our young composers, who are professed imitators of Italian mufic, though they have never been in Italy, less frequently deviate into absolute English music, than M. Gretry into French : for feveral of his melodies are wholly French: but it feems not difficult to account for this; in France there are no genuine Italian operas, either

t 50]

ther ferious or comic ; fo that England, where we have both in great perfection, in the Italian language, composed and performed by Italians, may be faid to be a better fchool for a young composer than France; at least his taste, if already formed upon that of Italy, is less likely to be vitiated and depraved in a country where good finging may frequently be heard, than in one where it is hardly too much to fay, it is *never* to be heard at the theatres.

LYONS.

From the vicinity of this place to Italy, it was natural to suppose that the music would have been tinctured rather more with the Italian gusto than at Paris; but, on the contrary, what is bad at Paris, is worse here. At the theatre, which is a very pretty one, the finging is detestable: I was entertained however at a coffee-house by an Italian family, who, I am certain, were never E 2 heard

t 52 1

heard in Italy but in the fireets, yel here their performance was charming. The father played the first violin with great spirit; the fecond violin, and the violoncello were played by his two fons; and the vocal part was performed by his two daughters, who fung airs and duets Nothing was demanded by by turns. the landlady, but for the coffee and other things that were drank; but the girls, after each fong, went about the room with a plate, to collect what the generofity of each new comer would afford: which, I fear, was but little, if one may judge by the attention to the mufic; for fuch an inceffant chattering I never heard, among the most loquacious female goffips, as the company, not the audience, here made, during the prettiest airs that were either fung or played.

The first violin of this town is an old Venetian, Signor Carminati, one of Tartini's earliest scholars; and the principal performer on the harpfichord, Signor Leoni:

[53]

Leoni: but both have been here long enough to have accommodated themfelves to the mufic and tafte of this country.

I went twice to the cathedral church of St. John, to hear the Plain Chant à la Romaine, and found both the church and the mufic as plain and unadorned with pictures, statues, harmony, or taste, as any protestant church I ever was in. The prebends, who are here called counts, the canons, and twenty-four boys, all fing in unifon, and without organ or books.

GENEVA.

There is but little mufic to be heard in this place, as there is no play-house allowed; nor are there organs in the churches, except two, which are used for pfalmody only, in the true purity of John Calvin; however, M. Fritz, a good composer, and excellent performer, on the

the violin, is still living; he has resided here near thirty years, and is well known to all the English lovers of music who have visited Geneva during that time, In his youth he studied under Somis, at It was rather awkward to go to Turin. him; but I sent a message over night, and he appointed two o'clock the next day. He lives at a house about a mile out of town. I found him to be a thin, fenfible looking man, and we foon grew very well acquainted. He was fo obliging as to play to me one of his own folos, which, though extremely difficult, was pleafing; and notwithftanding his time of life, he still performs with as much spirit as a young man of twentyfive. His bowing and expression are admirable; and he must himself be a real lover of mufic to keep in fuch high practice, with fo few opportunities of difplaying his talents, or of receiving their due reward. He is on the point of

[55]

of publishing, by subscription, fix symphonics •.

Befides M. Fritz, on the practical fide, Geneva can boaft an excellent theorift, M. Serre, an eminent miniature painter, who has written fome learned and ingenious effays on the theory of harmony. I had the pleafure of converting with him on the fubject, and of communicating to him the plan of my intended hiftory of mufic. He is thought to be very deep in the fcience of found : feemed pleafed with my vifit, and returned it the fame evening; entering very heartily into my views, and feeming folicitous that I fhould purfue them.

My going to M. Fritz, broke into a plan which I had formed of vifiting M. de Voltaire at the fame hour, with fome other strangers, who were then going to Ferney. But, to fay the truth, besides

• This excellent performer, when at Paris, fome years ago, had the fame honour conferred upon him at the *Concert Spirituel* as M. Pagin. (See p. 44.)

E 4.

the

the vifit to M. Fritz being more my bufnefs, I did not much like going with these people, who had only a bookseller to introduce them; and I had heard that fome English had lately met with a rebuff from M. de Voltaire, by going without any letter of recommendation, or any thing to recommend themselves. He asked them what they wanted? Upon their replying they withed only to fee fo extraordinary a man, he faid-" Well " gentlemen, you now fee me-did you " take me for a wild beaft or monster, " that was fit only to be stared at as " a fhow?" This ftory very much frighted me; for not having any intention of going to Geneva, when I left London, or even Paris, I was quite unprovided with a recommendation : however I was determined to fee the place of his refidence, which I took to be-

Cette maison d'Aristippe, ces jardins d'Epicure: to which he retired in 1755, but was mistaken. I drove to it alone, after I had had left M. Fritz. His house is three or four miles from Geneva, but near the lake. I approached it with reverence, and a curiofity of the most minute kind. I enquired when I first trod on his domain; I had an intelligent and talkative postillion, who answered all my queftions very satisfactorily. His estate is yery large here, and he is building pretty farm-houses upon it. He has crected on the Geneva fide a quadrangular juffice, or gallows, to shew that he is the feigneur. One of his farms, or rather manufacturing houses, for he is establishing a manufacture upon his estate, was so handsome that I thought it was his chateau. We drove to Ferney, through a charming country, covered with corn and vines, in view of the lake and mountains of Gex, Swifferland, and Savoy. On the left hand, approaching the house, is a neat chapel with this infeription :

DEO

[.58]

DEO EREXIT VOLTAIRE, MDCCLXI.*

I fent to enquire whether a ftranger might be allowed to fee the houfe and gardens, and was anfwered in the affirmative. A fervant foon came, and conducted me into the cabinet or clofet where his mafter had juft been writing, which is never fhewn when he is at home; but having walked out, I was allowed that privilege. From thence I paffed to the library, which is not a very large one, but well filled. Here I found a whole length figure in marble of himfelf, recumbent, in one of the windows; and many curiofities in another room; a

• When this building was conftructed, M. de Voltaire gave a curious reason for placing upon it this inscription. He faid that it was high time to dedicate one church to God, after so many had been dedicated to Saints.

buft

buft of himfelf, made not two years fince; his mother's picture; that of his niece, Madame Denis; his brother, M. Dupuis; the Calas family, and others. It is a very neat and elegant house, not large, nor affectedly decorated.

I should first have remarked, that close to the chapel, between that and the house, is the theatre, which he built fome years ago; where he treated his friends with fome of his own tragedies : it is now only used as a receptacle for wood and lumber, there having been no play acted in it these four years. The fervant told me his master was seventyeight, but very well. " Il travaille," faid he " pendant dix heures chaque jour." He ftudies ten hours every day ; writes confantly without spectacles, and walks out with only a domeftic, often a mile or two-" Et la viola, là bas !-and see, yonder where he is.

He was going to his workmen. My heart leaped at the fight of fo extraordinary
[60]

nary a man. He had just then guitted his garden, and was croffing the court before his house. Seeing my chaise, and me on the point of mounting it, he made a fign to his fervant, who had been my Cicerone, to go to him, in order, I suppose, to enquire who I was. After they had exchanged a few words together, he approached the place where I flood, motionless, in order to contemplate his person as much as I could when his eyes were turned from me; but on seeing him move towards me, I found myfelf drawn by fome irrefiftible power towards him; and, without knowing what I did, I infenfibly met him half way.

It is not eafy to conceive it poffible for for life to fubfift in a form fo nearly composed of mere skin and bone, as that of M. de Voltaire. He complained of decrepitude, and said, he supposed I was curious to form an idea of the figure of one walking after death. However his eyes and whole countenance are 6 fiill **[** 61]

Itill full of fire; and though to emaciated, a more lively expression cannot be imagined.

He enquired after English news, and observed that poetical squabbles had given way to political ones; but feemed to think the fpirit of opposition as neceffary in poetry as in politics. " Les querelles d'auteurs sont pour le bien de la . littérature, comme dans un governement libre les querelles des grands, et les clameurs des petits sont necessaires a la liberté*." And added, "When critics are filent, it does not fo much prove the age to be correct, as dull." He enquired what poets we had now: I told him that we had Majon and They write but little, faid he, Gray. and you feem to have no one who lords it over the reft like Dryden, Pope, and Swift. I told him that it was one of

• Difputes among authors are of use to literature; as the quarels of the great, and the clamours of the little, in a free government, are neceffary to liberty.

the

the inconveniencies of periodical journals, however well executed, that they often filenced modest men of genius, while impudent blockheads were impenetrable, and unable to feel the critic's fcourge: that Mr. Gray and Mr. Mason had both been illiberally treated by mechanical critics, even in news-papers; and added, that modesty and love of quiet seemed in these gentlemen to have got the better even of their love of fame.

During this conversation, we approached the buildings that he was conftructing near the road to his *chateau*. These, faid he, pointing to them, are the most innocent, and, perhaps, the most useful of all my works. I observed that he had other works, which were of far more extensive use, and would be much more durable than those. He was so obliging as to shew me several farmhouses that he had built, and the plans of others; after which I took my leave, for for fear of breaking in upon his time. being unwilling to rob the public of things fo precious as the few remaining moments of this great and universal genius.

TURIN.

At the first entrance into Italy, if the entertainment were as good as at Rome or Naples, travellers would be inclined to ftop fhort; but they find the curiofities, both of art and nature, still more numerous and interesting the nearer they approach those capitals.

Turin is, however, a very beautiful city, though inferior perhaps 'to many others of Italy in antiquities, natural curiofities, and in the number of its artiffs.

The language here is half French and half Italian, but both corrupted. This cannot be applied to the mufic, which is pure Italian, and Turin has produced a Giardini; there are likewise at prefent in this city the famous Dilettante, Count Bene-

Benevento, a great performer on the violin, and a good composer; the two Bezozzis, and Pugnani; all, 'except the Count, in the fervice of the King of Sardinia. Their falary is not much above eighty guineas a year each, for attending the chapel royal; but then the fervice is made very eafy to them, as they only perform folos there, and those just when they please. The Maestro di Capella is Don Quirico Gasparini. In the chapel there is commonly a fymphony played every morning, between eleven and twelve o'clock, by the king's band, which is divided into three orchestras, and placed in three different galleries; and though far separated from each other, the performers know their business fo well that there is no want of a perfon to beat time, as in the opera and Concert Spirituel at Paris, the king, the royal family, and the whole city feem very constant in their attendance at mais; and on comu mon days all their devotion is filently per-

[64]

performed at the Meffa Baffa, during the fymphony*. On feftivals Signer Pugnani plays a folo, or the Bezozzis a duet, and fometimes motets are performed with voices. The organ is in the gallery which faces the king, and in this ftands the principal first violin.

The serious opera begins here the fixth of January, the king's name-day, and continues every day, except Friday, till Lent, and this is called the *Carnival*.

Signor Ottani, who performs in this opera, has an excellent tenor voice, fings with tafte, and in a pleafing manner. He favoured me with two or three airs, in different flyles, which different him to be a mafter of his profession. He likewife paints well, in the manner of Claude Lorrain and Du Vernet, and is

• The morning fervice of the church here is called *Meffa Baffa*, when the prieft performs it in a voice fo little louder than a whifper, that it cannot be heard through the inftruments.

F

fome-

fometimes employed as a painter by his Sardinian majefty.

In October a company of burletta performers comes hither, and remains till Christmas, at the little theatre, where there is, during fummer, a company of buffo comedians, which exhibits every night, except Friday, una farsa fatta da ridere, and an intermezzo in mufica a quattro voci *. This continues till the burlettas begin. I went thither the evening after my arrival; there was not much company; the boxes, or *palchetti*, are all engaged by the year, fo that strangers have no place but in the pit; which, however, is far more comfortable than the parterre, or pit, at Paris, where the company ftand the whole time; and even than that at London, where they are much crowded; but there are backs to the benches in this theatre, which are

* A farce to laugh at, and a mufical interlude for four voices.

of

of double use, as they keep off the crowd behind, and support those who fill them.

This theatre is not fo large as that at Lyons, but pretty, and capable of holding much company: it is of an oblong form, with the corners rounded off. There are no galleries in it, but then there are five rows of boxes, one above another, twenty-four in each row; and each box will contain fix perfons, amounting in all to feven hundred and twenty; there is one ftage-box only on each fide.

The farce was truly what it promised, except the laughing part, as it did not produce that effect. The *intermezzo* was not bad; the music pretty, but old; the finging very indifferent, for Italy, though it would have been very good in France. However, it is but just to fay, that as dramas, the French comic operas have greatly the advantage over the Italian; take away the music from the French, F 2 and [68]

and they would be still pretty comedies ; but, without music, the Italian would be insupportable.

There were four characters in the burletta of to-night; the two girls were just not offensive. Of the men so much cannot be faid: none of them would have pleased in London; and the Italians themselves hold these performances in novery high estimation : they talk the whole time, and feldom attend to any thing but one or two favourite airs, during the whole piece*: the only two that were applauded were encored; and I observed, that the performer does not take it as fuch: a great favour to be applauded here as in: England; where, whenever a hand is moved, all illusion is destroyed by a bow or a curtley from the performer,

* I shall have frequent occasion to mentionthe noife and inattention at the musical exhibitionsin Italy; but music there is cheap and common, whereas in England it is a costly exotic, and morehighly prized.

who

who is a king, a queen, or fome great perfonage, ufually going off the ftage in diffrefs, or during the emotions of fome ftrong paffion. If Mr. Garrick, in fome of his principal characters, was to fubmit to fuch a humiliating practice, it would furely be at the expence of the audience; who would every inftant be told, that it was not Lear, Richard, or Macbeth whom they faw before them, but Garrick,

Friday, July 13. This morning I visited the two Signor Bezozzis, whose talents are well known to all travellers of taste in music. Their long and uninterrupted regard for each other is as remarkable as their performance. They are brothers; the eldest seventy, and the youngest upwards of fixty. They have so much of the *Idem velle et idem nolle* about them, that they have ever lived together in the utmost harmony and affection; carrying their similarity of taste to their very dress, F_3 which which is the fame in every particular, even to buttons and buckles. They are bachelors, and have lived fo long, and in fo friendly a manner together, that it is thought here, whenever one of them dies, the other will not long furvive him.

My introduction to these eminent performers was easy and agreeable, having been favoured with a letter to them from Mr. Giardini, who had been so kind as to fave me the confusion of asking them to play upon so short an acquaintance, by telling them, in his letter, how much they would oblige me by such a favour. The eldest plays the hautbois, and the youngest the basson, which instrument continues the state of the hautbois, and is its true bass.

The compositions of these excellent muficians generally confist of select and detached passages, yet so elaborately finished, that, like select thoughts or maxims in literature, each is not a fragment, but a whole; these pieces are in a pecu-

peculiar manner adapted to display the powers of the performers; but it is difficult to defcribe their style of playing. Their compositions when printed, give but an imperfect idea of it. So much expression ! fuch delicacy ! fuch a perfect acquiescence and agreement together, that many of the passages feem heart-felt fighs, breathed through the fame reed. No brilliancy of execution is aimed at, all are notes of meaning. The imitations are exact; the melody is pretty equally distributed between the two instruments; each forte, piano, crescendo, diminuendo, and appoggiatura, is observed with a minute exactness, which could be attained only by fuch a long refidence and fludy together.

The eldest brother has lost his under front teeth, and complained of age; and it is natural to suppose that the performance of each has been better; however, to me, who heard them now for the first time, it was charming. If there is any F_4 defect defect in so exquisite a performance, it arises from the equal perfection of the two parts; which diffracts the attention, and renders it impossible to listen to both, when both have diffimilar melodies equally pleasing.

They were born at Parma, and have been upwards of forty years in the fervice of his Sardinian majefty, without ever quitting Italy, except in one fhort excurfion to Paris; or even Turin, but for that journey, and one to vifit the place of their nativity. They are fober, regular perfons, and are in eafy circumftances; have a town and country houfe, in the former are many good pictures, particularly a very fine one of Lodovico Carracci, of whofe works but few are to be found, except at Bologna.

After this vifit I heard a full piece performed at the king's chapel, and then went to fee the great opera-house, which is reckoned one of the finest in Europe. It is very large and elegant; the machinery pery and decorations are magnificent. I was carried into every part of it, even to the taylor's work-thop. Here are fix rows of boxes above the pit, both larger and deeper than those of the other theatre; the king is at the chief expence of this opera. Thole who have boxes for the feasion, pay, in a kind of fees only, two or three guineas; money at the door being only taken for fitting in the pit.

The itinerant muficians, Anglice, ballad-fingers, and fidlers, at Turin perform in concert. A band of this kind came to the Hotel, la bonne femme, where I lodged, confisting of two voices, two violins, a guitar, and bale, bad enough indeed, though far above our fcrapers. The fingers, who were girls, fung duets very well in tune, accompanied by the whole band. The fame people at night performed on a stage in the grande place or fquare, where they fold their ballads as our quack doctors do their nostrums, but with far lefs injury to fociety. In another

[74]

other part of the square, on a different stage, a man and woman sung Venetian ballads, in two parts, very agreeably, accompanied by a dulcimer.

Upon enquiry, I found, that the vagrant mulicians of Italy are, for the most part, Venetians: they ramble from place to place in bands of four or five, and commonly perform together on a stage, in the fame manner as at Turin.

Saturday 14. Signor Pugnani played a concerto this morning at the king's chapel, which was crowded on the occasion. It is an elegant rotund, built of black marble, and happily conftructed for music, being very high, and terminated by a dome. I need fay nothing of the performance of Signor Pugnani, his talents being too well known in England to require it. I shall only observe, that he did not appear to exert himfelf: and it is not to be wondered at, as neither his Sardinian majesty, nor any one one of the numerous royal family, feem at prefent, to pay much attention to mufic. However, one of the princeffes is faid to be a good mufician herfelf, and the duchefs of Savoy, a daughter of Philip the Vth of Spain, was many years a pupil to Farinelli. But there is now a gloomy famenefs at this court, in the daily repetition of ftate parade and prayer, which renders Turin a dull refidence to ftrangers, except during the carnival.

Signor Baretti, of this place, in confequence of a letter from his brother in London, received me very politely, and took great pains to be useful to we while I remained at Turin; he introduced me to *Padre Beccaria*, for whom, at first fight, I conceived the highest regard and veneration.

Father Beccaria is not above forty; with a large and noble figure, he has fomething open, natural, intelligent, and benevolent in his countenance, that immediately captivates. We had much con-

conversation concerning electricity, Dr. Franklin, Dr. Prieftley, and others. He was pleafed to make me a prefent, finding me an amateur, (which should be always translated a dabbler) of his laft book*, and the fyllabus of the Memoire he lately fent to our Royal Society. He likewise wrote in my tablets a recommendatory note to Signora Laura Baffi, the famous dottoreffa, and profeffor of natural philosophy in the univerfity of Bologna; recommended to me fome books, and was fo kind, and with a manner fo truly fimple, that I shall for ever remember this visit with pleasure, Mr. Martin, the banker here, came after me to Padre Beccaria's; and this great mathematician is fo little acquainted with worldly concerns, especially moneymatters, that he was quite aftonished and pleafed at the ingenuity and novelty of a

• Experimenta, atque Observationes, quibus Electrieitas vindex late constituitur atque explicatur. Taurin; 1769.

letter

letter of credit. Mr. Martin defiring to' look at mine, in his prefence, in order to know how he might fend my letters after me, the good father could hardly comprehend how this letter could be *argent comptant*, ready money throughout Italy.

He charged me with compliments to Padre Boscowich at Milan, and Padre Martini at Bologna; and I left my new acquaintance, imprefied with the highest respect and affection for him. I must just mention one particular more relative to this great and good man, which I had from Signor Baretti; that he, through choice, lives up fix pair of stairs, in his observatory, and among his machines, and mathematical instruments; and there does every thing for himself, even to making his bed, and dreffing his dinner.

I visited the University, or royal library here, where there are fifty thousand volumes, and many manuscripts, the catalogue of which fills two volumes in folio. folio. The accefs to these books is easy, both before and after dinner, every day, holidays excepted. I was very politely treated there, on Signor Baretti's account, by Signor Grela, the distributer of the books, who shewed me several of the most ancient MSS.

Among my mufical enquiries at Turin, David Rizio was not forgotten; who having been a native of this city, and his father a mufician here, I thought it likely, if I could find any mufic composed by either of them, or by their cotemporaries, that it would determine the long disputed question, whether David Rizio was author of the Scots melodies attributed to him *.

In my journey from Turin to Milan, I ftopped a little while at Vercelli; which is a large town, faid to contain twenty thousand inhabitants; where I met with

* The iffue of this enquiry will be related in the Hiftory of Music.

a book

a book on the fubject of music, and with its author, Signor Carlo Geo. Testori, with whom I had the pleasure of conversing.

MILAN.

In this city, which is very large and populous, mufic is much cultivated. Signor Battifta San Martini is organist of two or three churches here; I had a letter to him from Signor Giardini, which procured me a very agreeable reception. He is brother to the famous Martini of London, who so long delighted us with his performance on the hautbois, as well as by his compositions. The mufic of Signor Battista San Martini of Milan is well known in England.

But what I was most curious after here, was the Ambrosian Chant or church fervice, which is peculiar to Milan, after the manner instituted by St. Ambrose, two hundred years before the Roman, or that of St. Gregory.

t 80 j

At the Duomo, or great church, which, in fize, is fuperior to every Gothic Aructure in Italy, and faid to be nearly equal in magnitude to St. Peter's at Rome. there are two large organs, one on each fide the choir. On feftivals there are oratorios, a due cori, for two choirs, and then both organs are used; on common days only one. There are two organists ; M. J. Bach, before his arrival in England, was one of them; at prefent the first organist is Signor G. Corbeli; he is reckoned a very able man in his profession ; I heard him play feveral times, in a mafterly grave flyle, fuited to the place and inftrument,

Friday, July 17. After hearing the fervice chanted in the Ambrohan manner, peculiar to this place, I was introduced to Signor Gianandrea Fioroni, Maestro di Capella at the great church, who invited me into the orchestra, shewed me the services which were just going to be song, printed

6

printed in a very large note, on wood, in four parts, the cantus and tenor on the left fide, and altus et baffus on the right, without bars. Out of this one book, after the tone was given by the organist, the whole four parts were fung without the organ. There was one boy, and three caftrati for the foprano and contr'alto, with two tenors and two bases, under the direction of Signor Fioroni, who beat the time, and now and then fung. These services were composed about one hundred and fifty years ago, by a Maestro di Gapella of the Duomo, and are much in the stile of our fervices of that time, confifting of good harmony, ingenious points and contrivances, but no melody.

From hence I went home with Signor Fioroni, who was fo obliging as to shew me all his mufical curiofities, he had before done me the favour to thew me those in the Sacristia, and he now played over and fung to me a whole oratorio of hisown G com-

[82]

composition. He likewise favoured me with a copy of one of his own fervices, in eight parts, in fcore, for two choirs, which I begged of him, with the defign to publish it, in order to convince the world, that, though the theatrical fifthe and that of the church are now much the fame, in Italy, when inftruments and additional fingers are employed, yet the ancient grave file is not wholly loft.

Piccini had been at Milan this year, during the carnival, for which he compofed a ferious opera. The principal fingers were, first man, Signor Aprile; first woman, Signora Piccinelli; and the two principal dancers were M. and Mad. Pic.

After the carnival he composed a burletta, called *Il Regno nella Luna*, for the performers, who were still here. Piccini had been gone from hence but a little while before my arrival.

There is no ferious opera at Milan but in carnival time. The first burletta I heard beard there, was L'Amore Artigiano; it began at eight, and was not over till twelve o'clock: the mufic, which had pretty things in it, was by Signor Floriano Gafman, in the fervice of the emperor, who played the harpfichord. These were in it feven characters, all pretty well done, but no one very well, as to finging.

The dance in this opera was very entertaining; there was an infinite number of principals and figurers employed in it, belides two faltatori, Signor and Signora Palecini, who gained more applause than all the rest; indeed their activity was very furprifing : there were two others, who danced all' Inglefe, and there was a French peruquier in this burletta, whole finging was to be French: but their imitations here are fuch as ours in London, when we are to take off the Italians; that is to fay, about as like as a miferable fign-post, called the King or Queen's head, usually is to George the Third, or Queen Charlotte : one is more G 2 in-

[84]^{*}

inclined to laugh at than with fuch mimics. In this dance the ftage was illuminated in a most splendid, and, to me, new manner, with *lampioni coloriti*, or coloured lamps, which had a very pretty effect; the front scene and ceiling, as well as the fides, had an infinite number of these lamps.

The theatre here is very large and fplendid; it has five rows of boxes on each fide, one hundred in each row; and parallel to thefe runs a broad gallery round the house,' as an avenue to every row of boxes : each box will contain fix perfons, who fit at the fides, facing each other; fome of the front-boxes will conveniently contain ten. Across the gallery of communication is a complete room to every box, with a fire-place in it, and all conveniencies for refreshments and cards. In the fourth row is a pharo table, on each fide the house, which is used during the performance of the opera. There is in front a very large box, as big as a common

mon London dining-room, fet apart for the Duke of Modena, governot of Milan, and the Principeffa Eredit sia, his daughter, who were both there. The noise here during the performance was abominable, except while two or three airs and a duet were finging, with which every one was in raptures: at the end of the duct, the applaufe continued with unremitting violence till the performers returned to fing it again, which is here the way of encoring a favourite air. The first violin was played by Lucchini: the band is very numerous, and orcheftra large in proportion to the fize of the theatre, which is much bigger than the great opera-house at Turin. In the highest story the people sit in front; and those for whom there are no seats. stand behind in the gallery: all the boxes here are appropriated for the feafon, as at Turin. Between the acts the company from the pit come up stairs, and walk G₃ about

[86]

about the galleries. There was only one dance, but that very long.

It is not the English genius to be fatisfied with their prefent condition or posseficions, or elfe, upon the whole, one may venture to pronounce, that such a coinic opera as that of last winter in London, might have contented them; which, on the fide of singing, was greatly superior to this; nor did I meet, throughout Italy, with three such performers, at least on the same stage, as Signor Lovatini, Signor Morigi, and Signora Guadagni.

The opera here is carried on by thirty noblemen, who fubscribe fixty sequins each, for which every subscriber has a box*; the rest of the boxes are let for the year at fifty sequins la prima fila, or first row, forty the second, thirty the third, and in proportion for the rest. The

* A fequin is a gold coin, current all over Italy, equal in value to about nine fhillings and fix pence English.

chance

[87 1

chance money only arises from the pit and upper seats, in the pigeon-holes or *Pic-*, *cionaja*: they perform every night except Fridays.

Wednesday 18. I went this morning, for the first time, to the Ambrosian Library, which, in fize, appears but diminutive, after reading the accounts given of it in books of travels, and after having feen the Bibliotheque du Roi at Paris, which is, at least, ten times as big; there is, in fact, but one large room filled with printed books, and two fmall ones for French literature, printed and MS. then a room full of copies only, of the best ancient statues at Rome and Florence; and, laftly, a large hall or faloon, full indeed of wonderful performances of the greateft painters; among these are many ineltimable works of Leonardo da Vinci, and Jean Breugel, of Antwerp, the high finisher, whose four elements in this collection are faid to have cost him his fight.

G 4

There

• There is an admirable portrait in the collection, by this painter, of the organist Merula*.

Upon my enquiring for the catalogue of MS?. I was told it was not usual to hew it, but I might fee any one in the collection, if I would ask for it by name; but I new no more the name than the contents: I was in quest of new existences, new literary beings, unpolluted by profane compilers and printers. And, upon explaining my errand to Milan, and faying it was chiefly to afcertain the time of establishing the Ambrosian Chant in that church, I was told by the Custode, that Padre Martini had made the fame enquiries, but without fuccess; and that it feemed as if this chant had been given to St. Ambrofe by the writers of his life, one after the other, without fufficient proof. This was rather discouraging, however I did not, as yet, give up the

• Claudius Merulus, as the Germans called him, was of Antwerp, and flourished in the fixteenth century.

point;

point; and I afterwards found more favour in the fight of the librarians. As yet I had not delivered my letters to those perfons, whose countenance, in my future visits, procured me every fatisfaction which this library could afford.

A gentleman of Parma, with whom I had travelled from Paris, having a letter from M. Meffier to Padre Bofcovich, giving him an account of a new comet which he had difcovered on the eleventh of June, I had the pleafure of accompanying my friend in his vifit to this father at the Jefuits College, who received us both with great courtefy; and being told that I was an Englifhman, a lover of the fciences, and ambitious of feeing fo celebrated a man, he -addreffed himfelf to me in a particular manner.

He had feveral young ftudents of quality with him, and faid he expected that morning three perfons of diffinction to fee his inftruments, and invited me to be of of the party; I gladly accepted the propoial, and he immediately began to fnew and explain to me the confiruction and use of several machines and contrivances which he had invented for making optical experiments, before the arrival of the Signari, who were a Knight of Malta, a nephew of Pope Benedict XIV, and another Cavaliere.

He then went on, and furprised and delighted us all very much, particularly with his Stet Sol, by which he can fix the fun's rays, paffing through an aperture or a prifm, to any part of the oppofite wall he pleases: he likewise separates and fixes any of the prifmatic colours of the rays. Shewed us a method of forming an aquatic prifm, and the effects of joining different lenses, all extremely plain and ingenious. He has published a Latin differtation on these matters at Vienna. Then we ascended to different observatories, where I found his inftruments mounted in fo ingenious

ous and fo convenient a manner, as to give me the utmost pleasure.

He was fo polite as to addrefs himfelf to me always in French, as I had at first accossed him in that language, and in which I was at this time much more at my ease than in Italian. M. Mefsier had told him the comet had very little motion, being almost stationary; but Padre Boscovich afterwards found it fo rapid as to move fifty degrees in a day. Mais la comete, Monsseur, lui dis-je, ou est elle à present ?—Avec le foleil, elle est mariée.

The late Duke of Tork made him a prefent of one of Short's twelve-inch reflectors, of twenty-guineas price; but he has an acromatic one, by the fame maker, which cost one hundred. The expence of his observatory, which is defrayed by himself, must have been enormous. He is university profesfor at Pavia, where he spends his winters.

lf

If any new difcoveries are to be made in aftronomy, they may be expected from this learned Jefuit; whofe attention to optical experiments for the improvement of glaffes, upon which fo much depends; and whofe great number of admirable inftruments of all forts, joined to the excellence of the climate, and the wonderful fagacity he has difcovered in the conftruction of his obfervatory and machines, form a concurrence of favourable circumftances, not eafily to be found elfewhere.

He complained very much of the filence of the English astronomers, who answer none of his letters. He was feven months in England, and during that time was very much with Mr. Mafkaline, Dr. Shepherd, Dr. Bevis, and Dr. Maty, with whom he hoped to keep up acorrespondence. He had, indeed, lately received from Mr. Professor Mafkaline the last Nautical Almanack, with Mayer's Lunar Tables, who gave him hopes

[93]

hopes of reviving their literary intercourse.

He is a tall, strong built man, upwards of fixty, of a very agreeable ad-He was refused admission into drefs. the French academy, when at Paris. though a member, by the parliament, on account of his being a Jesuit; but if all Jefuits were like this father, making use only of superior learning and intellects for the advancement of science, and the happiness of mankind, one would have wished this fociety to be as durable as the world. As it is, it feems as if equity required that fome difcrimination should be made in condemning the Jefuits; for though good policy may require a diffolution of their order, yet humanity certainly makes one with to preferve the old, the infirm, and the innocent, from the general wreck and destruction due only to the guilty.

The fecond opera which I heard here was La Lavandara Aftuta, a Passiccio, with

[94]

with a large portion of Piccini's airs in it. Garibaldi, the first man, had a botter part in this burletta than in the first, and fung very well. He has a pleasing voice, and much taste and expression; was encored, olla Italiana, 'two or three times. One of the Baglioni*, Costanza fings better than the two others, and had more to do. Caratoli diverted the people at Milan very much by his action and humour, though local, and what would not please in England: the dance was the same as that which I had seen before.

A private concert in Italy is called an accademia; the first I went to was composed entirely of dilettanti; il padrone, or the master of the house, played the first violin, and had a very powerful hand; there were twelve or fourteen performers, among whom were several good violins; there were likewise two German flutes,

There are fix fifters of that name, all fingers, three of them were at Milan: 'tis a Bologne(s family.

a vio-

a violoncello, and imall double bafe; they executed, reasonably well, several of our Bach's symphonics, different from those printed in England: all the music here is in MS. But what I liked most was the vocal part by *la Padrona della Cafa*, or lady of the house; she had an agreeable well-toned voice, a good shake, the right fort of taste and expression, and sung sitting down, with the paper on the common instrumental desk, wholly without affectation, several pretty airs of Traetta.

Upon the whole, this concert was much upon a level with our own private concerts among gentlemen in England, the performers were fometimes in and fometimes out; in general, however, the mufic was rather better chofen, the execution more brilliant and full of fire, and the finging much nearer perfection than we can often boaft on fuch occafions; not, indeed, in point of voice or execution, for in respect to these our fe-8 males
[96]

males are, at least, equal to our neighbours, but in the *portamento* or direction of the voice, in expression and in difcretion *.

The fame day, Friday, July 20, there was mufic at three different churches; I wished to be at them all during the performances, but it was impossible to be present at more than two of them; the first of which was in the morning, at the church of Santa Maria Secreta; it was a Messa in musica, by Signor Monza, and under his direction: his brother played the principal violoncello, with much facility of execution, but neither in tone

* It is humbly hoped that my fair countrywomen will not take offence at the use of the word discretion, as its acceptation here is wholly confined to music, in which the love for what is commonly called gracing, is carried to such a pitch of indiscretion, as frequently to change passages from good to bad, and from bad to worse. A little paint may embelliss an ordinary face, though a great deal would render it hideous; but true beauty is surely beft in its natural state.

6

ncr

bor tafte very pleafing. The first violin was played by Signor Lucchini, who leads at the burletta; there were two or three castrati among the fingers. A little paltry organ was crected on the occasion; there was a large one in the church, but it ftood in a gallery, which was too fmall for a band : the mufic was pretty; long and ingenious introductory fymphonies to each concento, as each part or division of the mais is fometimes called ; and the whole was in good tafte, and fpirited; but the organ, hautbois, and fome of the fiddles being bad, deftroyed the effect of feveral things that were well defigned. As a principal violin, Signor Lucchini is not of the first class: there is no want of hand, but great want of finishing: he had feveral folo parts given him, and made three or four closes.

The finging, though in general rather better than at our oratorios, was by no means fo good as we often hear in England at the Italian opera. As yet I H had had met with no great finger fince my arrival in Italy. The first foprano here was what we should call in England a pretty good finger, with a pretty good voice; his taste neither original nor superior. The second finger, a contrasto, had likewise but a moderate portion of merit; though his voice was pleasing, and he never gave offence by the injudicious use of it. But,

" 'Tis in fong as 'tis in painting,

Much may be right, yet much be wanting."

However, fuch a performance as this fhould not be criticifed too feverely, for it is heard for nothing. I fpeak as a traveller; but the people of Italy, who contribute fo much to the fupport of the church, are furely well entitled to have thefe treats excellent.

The fecond mafs which I heard to-day was composed by Battista San Martini, and performed under his direction at the church of the Carmini; the symphonics were very ingenious, and full of the spirit

fpirit and fire peculiar to that author. The instrumental parts in his compositions are well written; he lets hone of the performers be long idle; and the vioespecially, are never suffered to lins It might, however, fometimes be fleep. wished that he would ride his Pegasus with a curb-bridle; for he feems abfolutely to run away with him. Without metaphor, his mufic would please more if there were fewer notes, and fewer allegros in it : but the impetuofity of his genius impels him, in his vocal compositions, to run on in a fucceffion of rapid movements, which in the end fatigue both the performer and the hearers.

Marchefini, whom I did not much like, fung the first *foprano* part; Ciprandi, an excellent tenor, who was in England a few years ago, and whose cast of parts has never fince been so well filled, fung here in a manner far superior to all the rest. The band was but indifferent; the first violin was played by Zucche-H 2 rini,

[100]

rini, who is reckoned here a good mufician. I find performances of this kind but ill attended, no people of fashion are ever seen at them; the congregation seems to confist principally of the clergy, trades-people, mechanics, country clowns, and beggars, who are, for the most part, very inattentive and restless, feldom remaining in the church during the whole performance.

San Martini is *Maestro di Capella* to half the churches in Milan, and the number of masses which he has composed is almost infinite; however his fire and invention still remain in their utmost vigour.

At another church vefpers were performed this evening by Monks and Nuns only; I was too late in my attempt to hear them: however I was carried to one of the largest accademia of Milan, where there were upwards of thirty performers, and among them several good ones. La Signora Dè, an eminent performer, who has has fome time quitted the ftage, fung in this concert; and though fhe had a cold, which affected her voice, yet fhe executed feveral airs in fuch a manner as proved her to have the abilities of a great finger. Among these, besides two fongs of great compass and execution, fhe fung an *adagio* with infinite taste.

The master at the harpfichord was Signor Scotti; two or three of Mr. Bach's overtures were played, and very much approved; and an excellent one of Martini, with a duet violin concerto of Raymond, a German, very well written, and, though difficult, well executed, by two performers of different powers, but both good in their way; one an elderly man, with great neatness and delicacy' of tone, but feeble; the other very young, with a force and fire which will' foon render him a very great player; especially as to these requisites he joins expression: it was an admirable contest between age and youth, judgment and H 3 genius.

[102]

genius. These were all virtuosi, or professors; the rest of the band was made up of dilettanti.

Saturday 21. It did not seem foreign to my bufinefs in Italy to vifit the Pilazzo Simonetta, a mile or two from Milan, to hear the famous echo, about which travellers have faid fo much, that I rather fuspected exaggeration. This is not the place to enter deeply into the doctrine of reverberation; I shall referve the attempt for another work; as to the matter of fact, this echo is very wonderful. The Simonetta palace is near no other building; the country all around is a dead flat, and no mountains are in fight but those of Swifferland, which are upwards of thirty miles off. This palace is now uninhabited and in ruin, but has been pretty; the front is open, and supported by very light double Ionic pillars, but the echo is only to be heard behind the houle, which, next to the garden has two wings. Front.

[103]



Garden.

1. The best window to make the experiment at.

2. The best window to hear the ochofrom.

3. A dead wall with only windows painted upon it, from whence the repetitions feem to proceed.

Now, though it is natural to suppose that the opposite walls reflect the found, it is not easy to fay in what manner; as the form of the building is a very common one, and no other of the same construction, that I have ever heard of, produces the same effects. I made experiments of all kinds, and in every situation; H 4 with with the voice, flow, quick; with a trumpet, which a fervant who was with me founded; with a piftol, and a mufquet, and always found, agreeable to the doctrine of echos, that the more quick and violent the percuffion of the air was, the more numerous were the repetitions; which upon firing the mufquet, amounted to upwards of fifty, of which the ftrength feemed regularly to diminifh, and the diftance to become more remote.

Such a mufical canon might be contrived for one fine voice here, according to father Kircher's method, as would have all the effect of two, three, and even four voices. One blow of a hammer produced a very good imitation of an ingenious and practifed footman's knock at a London door, on a vifiting night. A fingle ha / became a long horfe-laugh; and a forced note, or a found overblown in the trumpet, became the most ridiculous and laughable noise imaginable.

The

The composers to be found at Milan are innumerable. I was carried to-day to hear three ladies fing, who are fifters, and I found at their house Signor Lampugnaní, who is their master: he lives constantly in this city, plays the first harpfichord at the opera, in the absence of the composers, and puts together the pasticcios. These ladies did him great credit, by the manner in which they fung feveral fongs, duets, and trios. One of them performed a long fcene in the Olimpiade of Jomelli, which is extremely difficult; the composition is justly admired for the boldness and learning of the modulation, which is recherchée, but expreffive and pleafing: I procured a copy of this scene. There was at the same house a good performer on the violin, Signor Pafqualini, who accompanied the fongs with great neatness and judgment.

After this I went to the opera, where the audience was very much difappointed; Garibaldi, [106]

Garibaldi, the first tenor, and only good finger in it, among the men, being ill. All his part was cut out, and the Baritono, in the character of a bluftering old father, who was to abuse his fon violently in the first scene and song, finding he had no fon there, gave a turn to the misfortune, which diverted the audience very much, and made them fubmit to their disappointment with a better grace than they would have done in England; for, instead of his fon, he fell upon the prompter, who here, as at the opera in England, pops his head out of a little trap-door on the stage. The audience were fo delighted with this attack upon the prompter, who is ever regarded as an enemy to their pleafures, that they encored the fong in which it was made. However, after the first act and the dance, I came away, as the lights at the operahouse here affected my eyes in a very painful manner; and there being no retribution for, this fuffering to-night, I de-

[107]

I denied myself the rest of the performance,

Sunday, July 22. This morning, after hearing the Ambrofian fervice in all -its perfection, at the Duomo, I went to the Convent of Santa Maria Maddalena; I heard feveral motets performed by the nuns; it was their feast-day. The composition was by Signor B. S. Martini, who is Maestro di Capella, and teaches to fing at this convent. He made me ample amends for the want of flow movements in his mass on Friday, by an adagio in the motet of to-day, which was truly divine, and divinely fung by one of the fifters, accompanied, on the organ only, by another. It was by far the best finging, in every respect, that I had heard fince my arrival in Italy; where there is fo much, that one foon grows fastidious. At my first coming I both hungered and thirsted after music, but I now had had almost my fill; and we are more fevere critics

critics upon a full ftomach, than with a good appetite. Several of the nuns fung, fome but indifferently, but one of them had an excellent voice; full, rich, fweet, and flexible, with a true fhake, and exquifite expression; it was delightful, and left nothing to wish, but duration!

There is a general complaint in England againft loud accompaniments : and, if an evil there, it is doubly fuch in Italy. In the opera-houfe little elfe but the inftruments can be heard, unlefs when the *baritoni* or bafe voices fing, who are able to contend with them; nothing but noife can be heard through noife; a delicate voice is fuffocated: it feems to me as if the orcheftra not only played too loud, but that it had too much to do.

Befides the organ in this convent for the choruffes, there was an organ and harpfichord together, which was likewife played by one of the nuns; and the accompaniment of that inftrument alone with with the heavenly voice abovementioned, pleafed me beyond defcription, and not fo much by what it *did*, as by what it did *not* do; furely one cannot hear too much of fuch a mellifluous voice. All the jargon of different parts, of laboured contrivance, and difficult execution, is little better than an ugly mafk upon a beautiful face; even harmony itfelf, upon fuch occasions is an evil, when it becomes a fovereign inftead of a fubject.

I know this is not fpeaking like a mufician, but I fhall always give up the profeffion, when it inclines to pedantry; and give way to my feelings, when they feem to have reason on their fide. If a voice be coarse, or otherwise displeasing, the lefs it is heard the better, and then tumultuous accompaniments and artful contrivances may have their use; but a fingle note from such a voice as that I heard this morning, penetrates deeper into the soul, than the same note from the most perfect instrument upon earth can do, which, which, at best, is but an imitation of the human voice.

[110]

The mulic this morning was entirely performed by the nuns themfelves, who were invifible to the congregation; and though the church of the convent is open to the public, like a common parish church, in which the priefts are in fight, as elsewhere, yet the responses are made behind the altar, where the organ is placed. I looked in vain for that and the fingers, upon my first entrance into the church, without knowing it belonged to a convent. Upon my praifing this finging, I was told that there were feveral convents here in which the nuns fing much better. Of this I must own I was in doubt; I could only fay that I should be very glad to hear them. And I was fo pleafed with this finging, that though I. dined with a private family, in a very fociable and agreeable way, I ran from the company before the fecond courfe was ferved, in hopes of hearing more of it at the

the fame convent: and was fo fortunate as to enter it just as the fervice was begun, and heard the fame motet repeated again by the fame nun, and with double delight.

The ballad-fingers at Milan fing duets in the ftreets, fometimes with, and fometimes without instruments, and keep very firm to their parts; but though I did not perceive that they mounted a stage here, as at Turin, yet I was told that they do it often in the Piazza del Duomo.

At night, the first tenor of the burletta continuing to be ill, there was an accademia at the theatre, instead of an opera. The fingers were the fame that I had heard before; they were placed on the stage in much the same manner as at the annual performance in London for the benefit of decayed muficians : they fat at tables, two and two, and when they fung, each got up, and advanced towards the audience. There were feveral opera overtures performed, but no folos; inftead of of them there were dances between the acts of the concert. On the ftage, behind the fingers, which were fix, there ftood fix fervants the whole time. The Baglioni appeared to more advantage to-night than in the opera, especially Clementina, who, in a less theatre, would be a very agreeable finger; in this all voices are loft.

Monday 23. This morning I went early with father Moiana, a very agreeable Dominican, to the Ambrofian Library, and with fome difficulty got a fight of two or three very ancient manuscripts relative to my purpole, and of the pompous edition of the services performed at the Duomo, printed in four vast volumes in folio, 1619, for the use of that church only. The printing is very neat, upon wood, but without bars, and consequently not in score, though the parts are all in fight, upon opposite pages; *soprano* and *tenor* on the first, and *alto* and *basfo* on the

[113]

the second page: I made several extracts from all these.

Signor Oltrocchi, the librarian, began to be more communicative than at first. One of the most ancient books which he shewed me this morning, was a beautiful manuscript of the ninth century, and well preserved. It is a missal, written before the time of Guido, at least two hundred years, and confequently before the lines used by that monk were invented. The notes are little more than accents of different kinds put over the hymns*. I met with a noble and learned clergyman here, Don Triulzi, a perfon very much in years, who had fludied these characters, and had formed fome ingenious conjectures about them.

The reft of this day was spent in quest of old books, and the evening in hearing music. Chiesa and Monza scem, and are said to be the two best composers for the

• A fpecimen of this notation will be given in the General Hiftory of Mufic.

ftage

ftage here at present. Serbelloni, a contralto castrato, who was in England some years ago, has had a dispensation to become a priest, and now only sings in the church.

f 114]

Tuesday 24. This morning a solemn procession passed through the freets to the church of St. Ambrole, to pray for rain, on which account the public library was not open, which was a great difappointment to me, being the last day of my refidence in this city; but by this time my letters had procured me the notice and countenance of his Excellency Count Firmian, the Conte Po, il Marchefe Menafoglio, Don Francesco Carcano, the Abate Bonelli, and others; which operated like magic in opening doors and removing difficulties; and to-day, upon my prefenting myfelf at the Ambrofian Library with the Abate Bonelli, it was inftantly opened, and, indeed, for the first time, all its treasures; the most curious

curious MSS. were now difplayed; among which were feveral books of Petrarca's and Leonardo da Vinci's own hand-writing. I was likewife fhewn feveral very ancient MSS. upon *papyrus*, well preferved. In fhort, I was made ample amends this morning for former difappointments, being carried into a room containing nothing but MSS. to the amount of fifteen thousand volumes.

From hence the *Abate* carried me to *Padre Sacehi*, a learned mufician here, as to theory; he has published two very curious books, relative to mufic, which I had before purchased. He received me very courteously, and we entered deeply into conversation on the subject of them and of my journey. He was so obliging as to write down my direction, and gave me great encouragement to write to him, if on reading his books I met with any difficulties.

I 2

BRE-

[116]

BRESCIA.

Thursday, July 26. I was only one day in this town, but, it happening to be a holiday, I had the good fortune to hear a boy, at the church of the Jesuits delle Grazie, whose voice and volubility pleased me much. His name is Carlo Moschetti. He is a scholar of Pietro Pellegrino, Maeftro di Capella of this church, who beat the time during the performance of his motet. This cafrato is not above fourteen or fifteen. He has a compais of two octaves complete, from the middle C in the scale, to the highest. His voice is full, when he has time to throw it out; and he executes fwift paffages with fuch facility, that he is apt to be lavish and run riot, and now and then is not exactly in But there feems to be good fluff tune. for a master to work upon; his shake is good, and he promifes to be a great finger. There was a young counter tenor, of whom little is to be faid; a tenor, lefs:

ſ 117]

less; and a base that drove me out of the church.

At a kind of Magdalen Hospital in this place, the women were finging and playing most furiously; the music was in the old stile, full of fugues upon hackneyed subjects. These females do the whole bufinels, upon fuch occasions, themfelves; play the organ, violins, and bases: the performance indeed was so coarse, that I had foon enough of it. I heard no organs in this town that feemed to be well toned, but then they are much ornamented, and, like the French opera, more calculated to please the eye than the ear. The pipes here are never gilt, though fometimes the frame and cafe are, and have not a bad effect.

The theatre at Brescia is very splendid, but it is much lefs than that at Milan. with respect to length; the height is the. fame. The proportion of boxes round each theatre is as one hundred to thirtyfour: there are five rows in each, fo that this I 3

this house feems much higher than that at Milan. The boxes are more ornamented with glasses, paintings, frontcloths of velvet, or rich filks fringed; and more room is allowed here in the pit, to each auditor, than at Milan; every feat turns up, and is locked till the perfon comes who has taken it; and here every row, and every box of each row, is numbered, as in our playhouses, when the pit and boxes are laid together.

The comedy was Il Saggio Amico, the Prudent Friend, written by the Marchefe Albergati; it was the first which I had ever seen in Italy without a Harlequin, Colombine, Pierro, and Dottore: it was more like a regular comedy than the Italian pieces usually are. There was a valet who personated a *Milordo Inglese* in it, who gave away his sequins by handfuls, with which the audience was very much delighted. Some of the actors came on with candles in their hands; it never struck me before, but, on the English and and French stage, where this is not practifed, probability suffers when the transactions of the piece are supposed to happen in the night.

Here was a burletta in run, under the direction of Signor Leopoldo Maria Scherli, *Maestro di Capella*; the fingers were Giovanni Simoni, Giuseppe Franceschini, Niccola Menichelli, Angiola Dotti, Geltrude Dotti, Teresa Menichelli, Teresa Monti, but, for my missortune, they did not perform while I was at Brescia.

At the fign of the Gambero or Lobster, where I lodged, and in the next room to mine, there was a company of opera fingers, who feemed all very jolly; they were just come from Russia, where they had been fourteen or fisteen years. The principal finger among them, I found, upon enquiry, to be the Castrato Luini Bonetto. He is faid to be still very rich, though he loss in one night, at play, ten thous he loss of the money which he had gained con la fua virtù. He is a na-I 4

tive of Brescia; was welcomed home by a band of mufic, at the inn, the night of his arrival, and by another the night before his and my departure, confifting of two violins, a mandoline, french horn, trumpet, and violoncello; and, though in the dark, they played long concertos, with folo parts for the mandoline. I was furprifed at the memory of these performers; in short, it was excellent street mulic, and fuch as we are not accultomed to ; but ours is not a climate for ferenades. The famous Venetian dancer, La Colonna, was likewise just arrived from Ruffia, and in the fame house; they were all going to Venice.

VERONA.

There was no opera in this city, ferious or comic, when I arrived in it, July 28; however, I was conducted to the famous amphitheatre, faid to have been built by Augustus, or, at least, about his time; perhaps by Vitruvius, who who was not only his architect, but a native of Verona. The infide has been lately repaired, and is entire: it has fortyfix rows of feats, of rough white marble; is of an oval figure, the greatest diameter of the space between the seats being two hundred and thirty-three feet, and leaft one hundred and thirty-fix : the inhabitants fay that it will contain fixty thoufand perfons, which is one third more than the number at prefent in Verona. It was here that the people were formerly amused with wild beasts, and upon my entrance into it, I really thought it had been still appropriated to that purpose, for the roaring and noise which affailed my ears, seemed to proceed from nothing human; when, behold, upon a nearer approach I found it was only Pantalone and Brighella, who had been baited and beaten by Harlequin. Indeed this gentleman's wit had great force to-night, and, I believe, contributed more to the happiness of the spectators, than ever the elc[122]

elephants, lions, or tigers did in former times.

The comedy, in which these characters were introduced, was represented in all its buffoon perfection; and I now faw, for the first time, Harlequin, Brighella, Pantalone, and Colombina, in true Italian purity. The stage was crected in the middle of the arena; there were only two boxes, one on each fide the stage: the area before the stage made a kind of pit, where the better fort of company fat on chairs. The next best places were on the steps, about twelve deep, railed off from the reft of the steps, which may be regarded as the upper gallery; but all this in the open air, and the feats the naked marble.

The modern theatre is erected near the ancient. The *mufæum* or collection of antiquities in the poffeffion of the academy of Verona, and the *lapidario* built in 1719 compose a part of this edifice. The entrance into the theatre is through a noble noble portico decorated by the Marchefe Maffei, with Etruscan marbles and infcriptions; the bust of this celebrated antiquary, who rendered such fingular fervices to his country, and to science, is placed upon this portico.

One of the apartments of this building, ferves as a rendezvous of good company of both fexes, every evening. It is called *Camere della Converfazione*, and is furnished at the public expence. This custom is practised in many cities of Italy, and is extremely convenient to the inhabitants; as none are obliged to be at the expence of furnishing and keeping a large and magnificent house in parade, or constrained to bestow a painful attention upon perfons who have admission from courtes more than choice or affection.

The modern theatre is only used in the month of November, for the ferious opera, before the carnival begins in the other principal cities of Italy, at which time time it is ufually well fupplied with performers. In 1765 the opera of Antigono, written by Metastafio, and composed by Sarti, was performed here, in which the principal fingers were Mauzoli, and the Bastuadella, the compass and flexibility of whose voice has fince rendered her very celebrated. She is now in the fervice of the duke of Parma. In 1771 Signor Guadagni performed in this theatre.

The fhort space of time I staid at Verona, was not sufficient for many musical enquiries; but I was afterwards informed by an English gentleman, who had refided some years in that city, that it contains, besides several able professors, a great number of *dilettanti*, who both perform and compose in a superior manner.

VICENZA.

There was neither opera nor comedy at this place when I paffed through it, nor should I have mentioned this city in my my journal, had I not been entertained, during dinner, with a kind of vocal mufic which I had not before heard in Italy: it confifted of a pfalm, in three parts, performed by boys of different ages, who were proceeding from their fchool to the cathedral, in procession, with their master, a priest, at their head, who fung the bafe. There was more melody than usual in this kind of music; and although they marched through the ftreet very fast, yet they fung very well in time and tune. These boys are a kind of religious press-gang, who feize all other boys they can find in their way to the church, in order to be catechifed.

In coming from Verona to this city, I overtook a great number of Pilgrims, young men, who were going to Affifi to vifit the tomb of St. Francis; the Venetian fubjects used to go to Loretto once a year, but the fenate has forbidden them to quit the territories of the republic. Several of them marched in large companies,

[126]

panies, and fung, or rather chanted, hymns and pfalms in *canto fermo*.

PADUA.

This city has been rendered no less famous, of late years, by the refidence of Tartini, the celebrated composer and performer on the violin, than in ancient times, by having given birth to the great historian Livy. But Tartini died a few months before my arrival here, an event which I regarded as a particular misfortune to myself, as well as a loss to the whole musical world; for he was a profession, whom I was not more defirous to hear perform, than ambitious to converse with.

I visited the fireet and house where he had lived; the church and grave where he was buried; his buft, his fuccessor, his executor, and every thing, however minute and trivial, which could afford me the least in elligence concerning his life and character, with the zeal of a pilgrim

at

at Mecca: and though, fince his death, all these particulars are become historical, and hardly belong to the *present flate* of music; yet I should be inclined to present the reader with a sketch of his life, if my books and papers collected in the Venetian state, among which are the materials I acquired at Padua concerning Tartini, were arrived.

As it is, I shall only fay, that he was born at Pirano, in Istria, in 1692; that, in his early youth, having manifested an attachment to a young person, who was regarded as unworthy of being allied to his family, his father shut him up; and during his confinement he amused himfelf with musical instruments, in order to divert his melancholy; so that it was by mere accident that he discovered in himfelf the seeds of those talents which afterwards grew into so much eminence.

M. de la Lande fays that he had from his own mouth the following fingular anecdote, which fhews to what degree his

7

[128]

his imagination was inflamed by the genius of composition. "He dreamed one " night, in 1713, that he had made a " compact with the Devil, who promifed " to be at his fervice on all occasions; " and during this vision every thing " fucceeded according to his mind; his " wifhes were prevented, and his defires " always furpaffed by the affiftance of " his new fervant. In fhort, he imagined " that he prefented the Devil hisviolin, in " order to discover what kind of a mu-"fician he has; when, to his great " aftonishment, he heard him play a solo " fo fingularly beautiful, which he exc-" cuted with fuch fuperior tafte and pre-" cifion, that it furpaffed all the mulic " which he had ever heard or conceived " in his life. So great was his surprize, " and fo exquifite his delight upon this . " occasion, that it deprived him of the " power of breathing. He awoke with " the violence of his fenfation, and in-" ftantly seized his fiddle, in hopes of ex-

[129]

** expressing what he had just heard, but ** in vain : he, however, then composed ** a piece, which is perhaps, the best of ** all his works, he called it the Devil's ** Sonata, but it was so inferior to what ** his fleep had produced, that he de-** clared he would have broken his in-** ftrument, and abandoned music for ** ever, if he could have subsisted by any ** other means *."

He married early a wife of the Xantippe fort, and his patience upon the moft trying occafions was always truly Socratic. He had no other children than his fcholars, of whom his care was conftantly paternal. Nardini, his first, and favourite pupil, came from Leghorn to fee him in his fickness, and attend him in his last moments, with true filial affection and tenderness. During the latter part of his life he played but little, except at the church of St. Anthony of Padua, to which he had devoted himfelf fo early as

> • Voyage d'un Francoife. Tom. 8. K

the

[130]

the year 1722, where, though he had a falary of four hundred ducats a year, yet his attendance was only required on great feftivals; but fo ftrong was his zeal for the fervice of his patron faint, that he feldom let a week pafs without regaling him to the utmost power of his palfied nerves.

He died universally regretted by the Patavinians, who had long been amused by his talents, and edified by his piety and good works. To his Excellency Count Torre Taxis of Venice, his scholar and protector, he bequeathed his MS. music; and to the professor Padre Colombo, who had long been his friend and counsellor, he left the care of a posthumous work, of which, though chiefly mathematical, the theory of found makes a confiderable part *.

There was a public function performed for him at Padua, March 31, 1770, at

* In this work he proposed to remove the obfcurity, and explain the difficulties of which he is accused in his former Treatises.

which

÷.,

which a funeral oration was pronounced by the *Abate Francesco Fanzage*, and an anthem performed, which was composed on the occasion by Signor P. Maestro Vallori.

His merit, both as a composer and performer, is too well known to need a panegyric here: I shall only fay, that as a compoler, he was one of the few origimal geninfles of this age, who constantly drew from his own fource; that his melody was full of fire and fancy, and his harmony, though learned, yet fimple and purey and as a performer, that his flow movements evince his tafte and expreffion, and his lively ones his great hand. He was one of the first who knew and taught the power of the bow, and his knowledge of the finger-board is proved by a thousand beautiful passages, to which that alone could give birth. His scholar, Nardini, who played to me many of his best folos, as I thought, very well, with respect to correctness and expression, affured K 2
fured me that his dear and honoured mafter, as he conftantly called him, was as much fuperior to himfelf, in the performance of the fame folos, both in the pathetic and brilliant parts, as he was to any one of his fcholars.

With regard to the complaint made by common readers, of obfcurity in his Treatife of Mufic, and the abufe of mathematics, of which he is accufed by men of fcience, they are points which this is not the place to difcufs. Perhaps a more exact character of this work cannot be given than that of M. Rouffeau, who fays, "If the Syftem of the celebrated Tar-"tini is not that of nature, it is at leaft that of which the principles are the moft fimple, and from which all the laws of harmony feem to arife in a lefs arwhich has been hitherto publifhed *."

• Since this Journal was prepared for the prefs, a book has been published under the title of *Prin*ciples and Power of Harmony; from which I have received

[132]

[.133]

That his System is full of new and ingenious ideas, which could only arife from a fuperior knowledge in his art, may be discovered through its veil of obscurity; and his friend Padre Colombo accounted to me for that obscurity and appearance of want of true science, by confeffing that Tartini, with all the parade of figures, and folutions of problems, was no mathematician, and that he did not understand common arithmetic well. However, he faw more than he could express by terms or principles borrowed from any other fcience; and though neither a geometrician nor an algebraift, he had a facility and method of calculating peculiar to himfelf, by which, as he could fatisfy his own mind, he supposed he could instruct others.

received the higheft pleafure that an elegant, clear, and mafterly performance can give. Who the author is I know not, but he feems perfectly to underftand Tartini's principles, and to have done justice to his genius, without being partial to his defects.

K 3

The

[134]

The truth is, that, with respect to the mysteries of the science, which he seems. to have known intuitively, he is fometimes intelligible, and fometimes otherwife; but I have fuch an opinion of Tartini's penetration and fagacity in his mufical enquiries, that when he is obfcure, I suppose it to be occasioned either by his aiming too much at concisents in explaining himfelf, by the infufficiency of common language to express uncommon ideas, or that he foars above the reach of my conceptions; and in this cafe I am ready to apply to him what Socrates faid to Euripides, upon being asked by that poet how he liked the writings of Heraclitus-" What I under-" ftand is excellent, which inclines me " to believe that what I do not under-" ftand is excellent likewife,"

He is fucceeded in the church of Sr. Antonio by his fcholar, Signor Guglietto Trombo, a young man of merit.

On

On my arrival at Padua I was extremely defirous of feeing the famous church of Saint Antonio, as well as of hearing the fervice performed in it; and, fuppofing my Reader to be possefield of a fmall portion of my impatience, I shall hasten to give him a short description of this fabrick, and an account of its musical establishments.

It is a large old Gothic building, and is called here by way of excellence, il Sante the Saint. It has fix domes or cupolas, of which the two largest compose the nave; but though it is only the fecond church in rank. it is the first in fame and veneration at Padua. It is extremely rich, and fo much ornamented, as to appear crowded with paintings and foulpture. At the entrance into the choir the majeftic appearance of four immense organs is very striking, of which the front pipes are fo highly polished as to have the appearance of burnished filver; the frames too are riched carved K 4 and

[136]

and gilt. These four organs are all alike ; ` there are no pannels to the frames, but the pipes are seen on three sides of a square.

There are on common days forty performers employed in the fervice of this church; eight violins, four violettl or tenors, four violoncellos, four double bases, and four wind instruments, with fixteen voices. There are eight caftrati in falary, among whom is Signor Gaetano Guadagni, who, for tafte, expression, figure, and action, is at the head of his profession. His appointment is four hundred ducats a year, for which he is required to attend only at the four principal festivals. The first violin has the fame falary. The fecond foprano, Signor Cafati, has a feeble voice, but is reckoned to fing with infinite tafte and expression. The famous Antonio Vandini is the principal violoncello, and Matteo Biffioli Brefciano the first hautbois in this select hand.

Signor Francesco Antonio Valloti, the Maestro di Capella, is a native of Piedmont; Dr. Dr. Marfili, the worthy professor of botany here, to whofe friendly offices, during my stay at Padua, I have innumerable obligations, did me the favour to introduce me to this eminent master. He is esteemed one of the first composers for the church in Italy; and in the frequent conversations which I had with him, I found him to be a good theorift as well as practical mufician*. He is a churchman, of the order of St. Francis, near seventy years of age; is in possession of several scarce and valuable books on the fubject of mulic, from which he permitted me to make extracts : and was fo obliging as to shew me two large book-cafes filled with the fcores of his own compositions; some for voices only, and fome for voices and infroments, among which is the funeral

* Tartini speaks of Padre Valloti in the following manner, " He was formerly a most excellent per-" former on the organ, as he is now a most excel-" lent composer, and thorough master of his art." *Trattate di Musica*, p. 100—*Padova* 1754.

anthem

enthem for Tartini; I obtained copies of feveral of these. He likewise communicated to me part of a treatise of his own writing, in MS. upon modulation; which, as it is less metaphysical, and has less of mathematics in it than Tartini's Treatise, so it is more clear, and seems more likely to be generally useful, if it should be published.

I was forry, upon leaving Padua, to quit this good father, who is of fo amiable a character, that it is impoffible to know and not efteem him. He promifed me two of his maffes in fcore, as foon as they could be transcribed *, and preffed me to fend him a copy of my book when published; he read my plan with great attention, and over-rated it fo far as to fay it was a public concern to Italy.

The theatre of Padua is handsome and convenient; it is approached by two mag-

• Since my arrival in England I have received advice of his having fent them to Venice, in order to be forwarded to England.

nificent

nificent ftone ftair-cafes, and its form is nearly oval. There are in it five rows of boxes, twenty-nine in each, which would perhaps be more pleafing to the eye if they did not project one over the other. The pit contains one hundred and fifty feats, which turn up, and have padlocks fixed on them; the boxes have fliding fhutters. Between the grand efcaliers and the theatre is a room for play, called *Gamera di Ridotto*.

In June this year there was a ferious opera in it, during the fair of St. Anthony; at that time Padua is very gay, and full of company from Venice and the neighbouring cities. The composer was Signor Sacchini, a Neapolitan, who is Master to the *Confervatorio* of the *Ospedaletto* at Venice. The first woman was Camilla Mattei, fister to Colomba Mattei, who was in England eight or nine years ago; and the two principal men were Signor Potenza, who was in England at the fame time as Colomba Mattei, and a famous

[140]

famous tenor, *il Cavaher Guglielmi Ettori*, in the fervice of the duke of Würtemberg who was more applauded than all the reft. The two principal dancers were Signor Pic, and Signora Binetta; the fubject of the opera, Scipio in Carthage.

Thursday, August 2. This morning I had the honour, in company with Dr. Marsili, Professor of Botany, in the unisity of Padua, to breakfast with the Professor of Mathematics, Padre Colombo, with whom I had a long conversation relative to Tartini and his posthumous work, mentioned above.

From hence I went to St. Anthony's church, where, it being the Day of Pardon, there was a mafs, with folo verfes of Padre Valloti's composition, who was there to beat the time; but the two principal fingers, Signor Guadagni, and Signor Cafati, being absent, little remains to be faid of the execution of this music, as far as the vocal was concerned; the writing, how-

however was good, the harmony pure, the modulation mafterly, and the stile grave and fuitable to the church. But I found that two of the four organs were more than fufficient to over-power the voices a and Padre Valloti told me that the noife ufed to be still more intolerable, but that he had reduced, by one at a time, the four organs, which were formerly played all at once, to two, the whole four never play now but for the common fervice, when there are no other performers than the priefts. The first organist at present, Signor Domenico Locatello, is reckoned an able artist *: but it were to be wished that he and his colleague would accompany the voices and inftruments, which are good, and well worth hearing, with the choir organs only, as we do in England; for, otherwise, nothing but the organs can be heard: they

* It is but just to fay that I heard him play the organ alone feveral times during the offertorio, in a very folemn and masterly manner.

are,

1 142 1

tre, indeed, fine toned inftruments, but fo powerful, as to render all the reft of the performance useless.

Though it was not a great festival, yet the hand was more numerous than ordinary. I wanted much to hear the celebrated hauthois Matteo Biffioli, and the famous old Antonio Vandini, on the violoncello, who, the Italians fay, plays and expresses a parlare, that is, in such a manner as to make his inftrument speak; but neither of these performers had folo parts. However, I give them credit for great abilities, as they are highly extolled by their countrymen, who must, by the frequent hearing of excellent performers of all kinds, infenfibly become good judges of mufical merit. People accustomed to bad music, may be pleafed with it; but those, on the contrary, who have been long used to good mulic, and performers, cannot. It is remarks able that Antonio, and all the other violoncello players here, hold the bow in the oldfashioned way, with the hand under it.

The

[343]

The choir of this church is immenfe; the bases are all placed on one fide, the violins, hauthois, french-horns, and tenors on the others, and the voices half in one organ-lost, and half in another; but, on account of their distance from each other, the performers were not always exact in keeping time.

The day before my departure from Radua; I vifited Signor Tromba, Tartini's febolar and fueceflor. He was fo obliging as to play feveral of his mafter's folos, particularly two which he had made just before his death, of which I begged a copy, regarding these last drops of his pon as facred relics of fo great and original a genius.

VENICE.

I had many enquiries to make, and had very fanguine expectations from this city, with regard to the mufic of paft times as well as at prefent. The church of St. Marc. has had a conftant supply 8 of

[144]

of able mafters, from Adriano, Zarlino's predeceffor, to Galuppi, its prefent worthy composer. Venice has likewise been one of the first cities in Europe that has cultivated the musical drama or opera: and, in the graver stile, it has been honoured with a Lotti and a Marcello. Add to these advantages the conservatorios established here, and the songs of the Gondoleri, or Watermen, which are so celebrated, that every musical collector of taste in Europe is well furnished with them, and it will appear that my expectations were not ill grounded.

The first music which I heard here was in the fireet, immediately on my arrival, performed by an itinerant band of two fiddles, a violoncello, and a voice, who, though as unnoticed here as fmall-coalmen or oyster-women in England, performed fo well, that in any other country of Europe they would not only have excited attention, but have acquired applause, which they justly merited. These two two violins played difficult passages very neatly; the base stopped well in tune; and the voice, which was a woman's; was well toned, and had several effectials belonging to that of a good singer, such as compass, shake, and volubility; but I shall not mention all the performances of this kind which I met with here; as they were so numerous, that the repetition would be tiresome;

The city is famous for its confervatorios or mufical schools, of which it has four, the Ospedale della Pieta, the Mendicanti, the Incurabili, and the Ofpedaletto a S. Giovanni e Paolo, at each of which there is a performance every Saturday and Sunday evening, as well as on great fef-I went to that of the Pieta, the tivals. evening after my arrival; Saturday, August 4. The present Maestro di Gapella is Signor Furlanetti, a prieft, and the performers, both vocal and instrumental. are all girls; the organ, violins, flutes, violoncellos, and even french-horns, ard fup- \mathbf{L}

[146]

fupplied by these females. It is a kind of Foundling Hospital for natural children, under the protection of feveral nobles, citizens, and merchants, who, though the revenue is very great, yet, contribute annually to its support. These girls are maintained here till they are married, and all those who have talents for mulic are taught by the best masters of Italy. The composition and performance which I heard to-night did not exceed mediocrity; among the fingers I could diffeover no remarkable fine voice. nor performer possessed of great safte. However, the inftruments finished with a fymphony, the first movement of which, in point of spirit, was well written and well executed.

On Sunday morning, August 5, I went to the Greek church, which has been long tolerated here. The fervice is performed in the Greek language; the epistles and gospels are chanted by the high-priest in a pulpit, and the prayers and and responses are surg in a kind of melody totally different from any other that I had ever heard in or out of the church. In this there is no organ, but it is more crowded with ornaments, and its ceremonials are more numerous than in any of the Romish churches.

The Armenians have likewife a phurch here at the *Pante de Ferali*, of long ftanding, in which the fervice is performed in their own language, and the music is of a peculiar caft.

From thence I went to St. Marc's, and heard a mais in mulic, which was lung by the priefts, accompanied by the organ only, much in the manner of our full anthems. At St. Luke's church I likewife heard part of a mais with inftruments; fome of the tenor voices here were good, and the airs written and fung with taffe; the mulic was composed by a prieft. There was an excellent fugue in the last chorus, well worked and well performed.

In

In the afternoon of the fame day I went to the hospital de' Mendicanti, for orphan girls, who are taught to fing and play, and on Sundays and festivals they fing divine fervice in chorus. Signor Bertoni is the prefent Maestro di Capella. There was a hymn performed with folos and choruffes, and a mottetto a voce fola, which laft was very well performed, particularly an accompanied recitative, which was pronounced with great force and energy. Upon the whole, the compositions had fome pretty paffages, mixed with others that were not very new. The fubjects of the fugues and choruffes were trite, and but flightly put together. The girls here I thought accompanied the voices better than at the Pieta : as the choruffes are wholly made up of female voices, they are never in more than three parts, often only in two; but these, when reinforced by the instruments, have fuch an effect, that the full complement to the chords is not miffed, and the melody is much

[149]

much more fenfible and marked, by being lefs charged with harmony. In thefe hospitals many of the girls fing in the counter-tenor as low as A and G, which enables them always to keep below the foprano and mezzo soprano, to which they fing the base; and this seems to have been long practifed in Italy, as may be feen in the examples of composition given in the old writers, such as Zarlino, Glariano, Kircher, and others, where the lowest part of three is often written in the counter-tenor clef.

From hence I went to the Ofpedaletto, of which Signor Sacchini is the mafter. and was indeed very much pleafed by the composition of part of the famous bymn Salve Regina, which was finging when I entered the church; it was new, spirited, and full of ingenious contrivances for the instruments, which always faid fomething interesting without disturbing the voice. Upon the whole, there feemed to be as much genius in this composition as in any

L 3

[150]

any that I had heard fince my arrival in Italy. The performers here too are all orphan girls; one of them, *la Ferrarefe*, fung very well, and had a very extraordinary compass of voice, as the was able to reach the higheft E of our harpfichords, upon which the could dwell a confiderable time, in a fair, natural voice.

Even after this, upon the Piazizi di S. Marco, I heard a great number of vagrant mulicians, some in bands, accom+ panying one or two voices; fometimes a fingle voice and guitar; and fometimes two or three guitars together. Indeed it is not to be wondered at, that the ftreetmulic here is generally neglected, as people are almost stunned with it at every corner; but, however, in justice to the 'talte and discernment of the Italians, it must be allowed, that when they do admire, it is fomething excellent; and then, they never "damn with faint praife," but express rapture in a manner peculiar to them-

1 151]

themselves; they seem to agonize with pleasure too great for the aching sense.

At the Holpitals and in Churches, where it is not allowed to applaud in the fame manner as at the Opera, they cough, hem, and blow their nofes, to express admiration.

During the last Carnival, there were feven opera-houses open at once in Venice, three ferious, and four comic, befides four play-houses, and these were all crowded every night.

Monday, August 6. This morning the Doge went in procession to the church of S. Giovanni e Paalo. I was not only curious to see this procession, but to hear the music, which I expected would be very confiderable, and by a great band; however there was only a mass fung in four parts, without other instrument than the organ, but then it was so good of the kind, so well executed and accompanied, that I do not remember ever to have re-L 4 ceived ceived more pleasure from this kind of music. One of the organists of St. Mark's church, who is in orders, attended, and discovered himself, in his voluntaries and interludes, to be a very masterly performer.

The voices were well chosen, and well afforted, no one ftronger than the other; the composition was of Lotti, and was truly grave and majestic, confisting of fugues and imitations in the stile of our best old church services, which have been so well selected, and published in fo magnificent a manner by Dr. Boyce: all was clear and distinct, no confusion or unnecession of the movements, into which the performers entered fo well, that it affected me even to tears.

The organist here very judiciously fuffered the voices to be heard in all their purity, infomuch that 1 frequently forgot that they were accompanied; upon the whole this feems to be the true stile for the

[.153]

the church: it calls to memory nothing vulgar, light, or prophane; it disposes the mind to philanthropy, and divests it of its gross and sensual passions.

Indeed my being moved was the mere effect of well-modulated and well-meafured founds, for I knew not the words, which were wholly loft by the diftance; nor is this fpecies of mufic at all favourable to poetry: in the anfwers that are made to the points, the feveral parts all fing different words, fo that no great effects can be produced by them; but notwithftanding this defect, fuch mufic as this, in the fervice of the church, muft ever be allowed to have its merit, however it may be exploded, or unfit for theatrical purpofes.

In confequence of a meffage from Mr. Richie, *Chargé des Affaires* to his Britannic Majesty, to whom Sir James Wright had honoured me with a letter, and who very politely and kindly was pleased to interest himself effectually in my service, I was

[154]

I was this afternoon favoured with a vifit from Signor Latilla, an eminent composer here, and had a long conversation with him relative to the subject of my journey. I found him to be a plain, fenfible man, of about fixty years of age, who had both read and thought much concerning the mufic of the ancients, as well as that of the moderns, to which he has contributed a confiderable fhare for many years past *. I admired his candour in advising me to go to the Incurabili, to hear the girls perform there, with whom he faid I should be much pleased. They are scholars of Signor Galuppi, who is Maeftro di Capella of this Confervatorio.

Unluckily when I arrived there, the performance was begun; however, I had only loft the overture and part of the first

* Most of the comic operas performed in London with such success, in the time of Pertici and Laschi, were of Latilla's composition; particularly La Comedia in Comedia, Don Galasciene, and others. He is uncle to Signor Piccini.

air.

[155]

air. The words are taken from three or four of the Pfalms in Latin, from the hymn Salve Regina, and one of the Canticles put into Latin verfe, and in dialogue. I knew not whether I was most delighted with the composition, or with the execution; both were admirable.

Signor Buranello has preferved all his fire and imagination from the chill blafts of Ruffis, whence he is lately returned. This ingenious, entertaining, and elegant composer abounds in novelty, in fpirit, and in delicacy, and his fcholars did his mufic great justice. Several of them had uncommon talents for finging, particularly Rota, Pafqua Roffi, and the Ortolana; the two last fung the Canticle in dialogue. The overture, and the whole of this last performance were for two orchestras. In the overture, which was full of pretty

* Signor Galuppi is belt known in Italy by the name of *Buranello*, which he acquired from having been born in the little island of Burano, near Venice, He is fucceeded at Petersburg by Signor Traetta.

paf-

[156]

paffages, the two bands echoed each other. There were two organs, and two pair of french-horns. In fhort, I was extremely entertained by this performance, and the whole company, which was very numerous, feemed equally delighted.

The young fingers, just mentioned, are absolute nightingales; they have a facility of executing difficult divisions equal to that of birds. They did such things in that way, especially the *Rota*, as I do not remember to have heard attempted before. The able master was discoverable in all the cadences of these young performers. The instrumental parts were very well executed, and the whole indicated a superior genius in the composer and conductor of the performance.

This music, which was of the higher fort of theatric stile, though it was performed in a church, was not mixed with the church service, and the audience sat the whole time, as at a concert; and, indeed, indeed, this might be called a *concerto fpirituale*, with great propriety.

Tuefday 7. This morning there was a mass in mulic at the church of S. Gaetano. It being a great festival, all the treasures and relics were exposed to public view, and there was a very great crowd. The composer of the music, and the person who beat the time was Signor Menagatto, a priest; I cannot 'say that I received much pleasure from this performance, the organ was coarse, and poorly played; the voices consisted only of two indifferent tenors and a base, and the composition was very common, and unmarked by any stamp of original genius.

The people here, at this feafon, feem to begin to live only at midnight. *Then* the canals are crowded with gondolas, and St. Mark's fquare with company; the banks too of the canals are all peopled, and harmony prevails in every part. If two of the common people walk together arm in arm, they are always finging, and and feem to converse in fong; if there is company on the water, in a gendols, it is the famo; a mere melody, unaccompanied with a fecond part, is not to be heard in this city: most of the ballads in the ftreets are fung in duo.

Luckily for me, this night, a barge, in which there was an excellent band of mulic, confifting of violins, flates, horns, bafes, and a kettle-drum, with a pretty good tenor voice, was on the great canal, and flopped very near the house where I lodged; it was a piece of gallantry, at the expence of an *innamerate*, in order to ferenade his miftrefs. Shake(peare fays of nocturnal mulic,

" Methinks it founds much fweeter than by day.

" Silence beflows the virtue on it-I think

" The nightingale, if the thould fing by day,

"When every goofe is cackling, would be thought "No better a mulician than the wren."

Whether the time, place, and manner of performing this mufic, gave it adventitious and collateral charms, I will not 8 prepretend to fay; all I know is, that the fymphonies *feemed* to me to be admirable, full of fancy, full of fire; the paffages were well contrafted; fometimes the graceful, fometimes the pathetic prevailed; and fometimes, however firange it may be thought, even noife and fury had their effect.

No one will, I believe, at prefent, deny the neceffity of *difcord* in the composition of mufic in parts; it seems to be as much the effence of mufic, as shade is of painting; not only as it improves and meliorates concord by opposition and comparison, but, still further, as it becomes a necessary flimulus to the attention, which would languish over a succession of pure concords. It occasions a momentary distress to the ear, which remains unfatisfied, and even uneasy, till it hears something better; for no mufical phrase can end upon a discord, the ear must be satisfied at last.

Now,

Now, as discord is allowable, and even neceffarily opposed to concord, why may not noife, or a seeming jargon, be opposed, to fixed sounds and harmonical proportion ? Some of the difcords in modern music, unknown 'till this century, are what the car can but just bear, but have a very good effect as to contraft. The fevere laws of preparing and refolving difcord, may be too much adhered to for great effects; I am convinced, that provided the ear be at length made amends, there are few diffonances too ftrong for it. If, for inftance, the five founds c. d. e. f. g, are all struck at the fame inftant on the harpfichord, provided the d and the f are taken off, and the three others remain. the ear will not fuffer much by the first shock. Or, still further; if, instead of the five founds above-mentioned, the following are ftruck; c. d %. e. f %. g. and the 'd f # are not held on fo long as the reft, all

[161]

all will end to the fatisfaction of the offended car.

Wednefday 8. This day was not remarkable for any enquiry relative to the prefent state of mulic in-Italy; however it deferves mention here, on account of the opportunity it afforded me of converfing with the Abate Martini, one of the best judges of every part of music, ancient and modern, that I had yet met with. He is an able mathematician, a composer, and performer. He had travelled into Greece, in order to make obfervations in geography, agriculture, and natural history; but being unable to fatisfy himfelf as he expected, he was fo mortified by the disappointment, that he would not publish any of his remarks or discoveries.

Among other curious enquiries, he made many concerning the mulic of the modern Greeks, in hopes it would throw fome light upon that of the an-M cient.

cient. He knows, I believe, as much as any one elfe, about the fystems of Pythagoras, Ptolemy, and the writers collected by Meibomius, as well as of Rameau and Tartini. He is a great admirer of the works of Marcello, and fings by heart · all his cantatas and best melodies. After reading my plan, which we difcuffed article by article, he entered much into my views; shewed me his Grecian and other manufcript papers, and I had great reafon to be fatisfied both with my reception, and the information with which he favoured me.

1 162]

oth. I had this afternoon another long conversation with the same learned gentleman, who was fo obliging as to bring. his manuscript papers concerning Greek mulic, and to defire my acceptance of I regarded this prefent as a very them. valuable acquifition; for though the materials it contained were too few for his original purpose of forming a book, they appeared likely to be of importance in the

[163]

the course of my future work, in which I propose to treat not only of ancient music; but of the national music of most parts of the world, from whence specimens, or accounts, well authenticated, can be obtained. The *Abate* has, however, collected a set of apophthegms or proverbs, which he intends to publish, and which will discover the manners and wretchedness of the modern Greeks, perhaps more effectually than any other work could do.

There was mufic this evening at the church of Sr. Laurence, compoled and directed by Signor Sacchini, at which, as it was the vigil of this faint, there was a great crowd. I fuffered, as well as every one elfe, too much by the heat, perhaps, to be eafily pleafed, and the composition feemed rather more common than that which I had heard of this ingenious mafter before; however, the vocal parts were not fo well performed, as there were no other fingers than those of St. M 2 Mark's

3 12

[164]

Mark's church, who most excel in mere church music, accompanied only by the organ. The voices were not good enough for long folo parts, not strong enough to get through a large band; yet, there were many very pleasing and agreeable movements, and some of the chorussies were well worked in the fugue and oratorio way.

But for this kind of mufic, that of Handel will, I believe, ever stand fuperior to all other writers; at least I have heard nothing yet on the continent of equal force and effect. There is often in the compositions of others, more melody in the folo parts, more delicacy, and more light and shade, but as to harmony and contrivance, no one comes near him by many degrees. I'must confess that I had heard fome of Handel's mulic fo long, and often to ill performed, that I was fomewhat tired and disgusted with it; but my Italian journey, instead of lowering the efteem which I ever had for the beft

[105]

best writings of that truly great artish exalted them in my opinion, and at my return renewed my pleasure in hearing them performed.

As yet I had heard little but church mulic in Italy; however, in that stile, with inffruments, all other compositions appeared feeble by comparison. The subjects of the fugues were, in general, trivial and common, and the manner of working them dry and artlefs. Indeed the church stile, without instruments, except the organ, was well known in Italy, and all over Europe, long before Hasdel's time; and melody is certainly much refined fiace : it is more graceful, more pathetic, and even more gay; but for counterpoint, fugues, and choruffes of many voices, with infiruments, I repeat it, I neither have heard, nor do I ever expect , to hear him equalled.

toth. This morning I weat again to the church of the convent of St. Lausence, where, besides a mais of Signor M 2 SacSacchini's composition, I heard Signor Nazari, the first violin of Venice, play a concerto; but we have long heard that instrument fo well performed upon in England, that nothing is left-to admire. However, Signor Nazari is certainly a very neat and pleasing player; his tone is even, sweet, and full; he plays with great facility and expression, and is, upon the whole, one of the best folo players that I had heard on this fide the Alps.

Argus is faid to have had an hundred eyes, and Fame has been painted by the poets all tongues; in this place one wilhes to be all ears for mufic, and all eyes for painting and architecture. To-day there were fo many temptations to a lover of harmony, that it was difficult for him to chufe; for, befides the four confervatorios, there were feveral accademias or private concerts. I was invited to one, which affembles on all feftivals, in order to fing the works of Marcello, without other accompaniment than a harpfichord; and

[167.]

and as this was different from any other that I had been at in Italy, I accepted the invitation, though I wished very much to be at the *Incurabili*, where I was fure of entertainment from Buranello and his scholars.

Several of Marcello's Pfalms were here very well fung by the Abate Martini and fome other dilettanti, among whom one had a very good bale voice, and, between the Plalms, fung Marcello's famous cantata called Cassandra, where this compofer has entirely facrificed the mulic to the poetry, by changing the time or file of his movement at every new idea which occurs in the words; this may, perhaps, thew a compofer to be a very fenfible man, but at the fame time it must difcover him to be of a very phlegmatic turn,' and wholly free from the' enthusiasm of a creative musical genius. And, indeed, fince melody has been allied to grace and fancy, mufical disjointed M.4 thoughts

<u>5</u>.,
[1681]

thoughts on various fubjects, would be but ill received by the public.

One of these gentlemen performers: was old enough to remember very well; the celebrated Benedetto Marcello, who has been dead forty-four years, and gave; me feveral anecdotes about him; his family, which is noble; still subsister and the head of it is now ambassade; from the Venetian state at the Porter

11th. This afternoon I went again to the Pietd; there was not much company, and the girls played a thousand tricks in finging, particularly in the ducts; where there was a trial of skill and of natural powers, as who could go highest, lowest fwell a note the longest, or run divisions with the greatest rapidity. They always finish with a symphony; and last Wednesday they played one composed by Sarte; which I had before heard in England, at the opera of the Olimpiade.

The band here is certainly very powerful, as there are in the hospital above a thou-

[169]

a thouland girls, and out of these, there (are leventy mulicians, vocal and inftrumontal; at each of the other three hol-. pitals there are not above forty, as I. was informed by Signor Latilla, who are chosen out of about a hundred orphans, as the original establishment requires. But it has been known that a child, with a fine voice, has been taken. into these hospitals before it was bereaved of father or mother. Children are. fometimes brought hither to be educated. from the towns belonging to the Venetian flate, upon the Continent; from Padua, Verona; Brescia, and even from other places, still more distant; for Francefca Gabrieli came from Ferrara, and is, therefore called the Ferrarefe.

The Confervatorio of the *Pietà* has heretofore been the most celebrated for its band, and the *Mendicanti* for voices; but in the voices time and accident may occasion great alterations; the master may give a celebrity to a school of this kind,

[170 :] ·

kind, both by his compositions and abilities in teaching; and as to voices, nature may fometimes be more kind to the pupils of one hospital than another; but as the number is greater at the Pietà than at the reft, and confequently the chances of superior qualifications more; it is natural to suppose that this hospital will in. general have the best band and the best. voices. At prefent, the great abilities of Signor Galuppi are confpicuous in the performances at the Incurabili, which is, in point of mulic, finging, and orchestra, in my opinion, fuperior to the reft, Next to that, the Ofpedaletto takes place, of the other two; so that the Piets seems, to enjoy the reputation of being the best. school, not for what it does now, but for what it has done heretofore.

Sunday 12. This morning, after hearing high mais well performed at Sto Mark's, I went to the patriarchal church, of St. Peter, and heard it sgain there, ac-

accompanied by a very fine organ, well played on by one of the priefts ; after that I went to the Franciscans' church. where one of the Friars likewife was organist, but he played in a very superior manner, both as to take and harmony: though I visited these churches for the fake of mulic, it was impossible to keep my eyes off the pictures and sculpture. But it was here that I began to find that these two objects of fight were not so remote from my chief purpole of writing a history of the pleasures of the ear, as I at first imagined; for I frequently, in the old mafters, met with representations of mulical instruments, either of their own times, or at least fuch as they imagined to be in use at that time when the action of the piece happened; thus I observed in a famous picture of the Marriage of Cana by P. Veronefe, in the Sacrifty of S. Giorgio Maggiore, a concert, with a variety of inftruments, of all which I have made a memorandum : and I faw

I faw this morning, at the Franciscane, a little picture under the pulpit, by Santa Croce, which is much admired, and thought to be a good deal in the file of Raphael, in which there is a concert of cherubs and feraphs; and I observed among feveral different kinds of lutes and guitare, an instrument played with a bow, ressing, like a violin, upon the shoulder of the performer, but it had fix firings.

After I had feen thefe, and fome more churches, I had the honour of a long conversation with *Conte Torre Taxis*, who is here a perfon of great weight i he is Superintendant-general of the Gesman and Venetian post-office, was a great friend of Tartini, is now in possession of all his MS. compositions, shewed me a great number of them, and has defended in friend in a pamphlet, of which he did

* He is of the fame family with that German prince, better known in France and England by the name of Tour Taxis.

me

me the honour to give me a copy, againft fome remarks made open his Trattate di Musica, by M. Rousseau, in his Dict. de Musique. This nobleman, though young, seems to posses great musical erudition; to have profited from the converse and correspondence of Tartini, and to be an enthusiast for the arts in general. I had great pleasure in his conversation, during which I communicated to him my plan of a History of Music, and was pleased and enlightened by his observations.

In the afternoon I ftopped a little while at the new church of the Gefuati, where I heard the organ played with a very uncommon brilliancy of execution, by one of the Dominicans. It was indeed a file of playing more fuitable to the harpfichord than organ, but, in its way, was hvery mafterly and powerful. There are fome reed ftops in this inftrument which I had never heard before, and with which the performer produced effects that I was 8 unable

[174]

unable to account for. I had not time to make enquiries, as I took this church only in my way to the *Incurabili*, where I was to pleafed, both with the compofition and performance, that in fpeaking of them I thall find it difficult to avoid hyperboles.

It feems as if the genius of Signor Galoppi, like that of Titian, became more animated by age. He cannot now be lefs than seventy years old, and yet it is generally allowed here that his last operas, and his last compositions for the church, abound with more spirit, taste, and fancy, than those of any other period of his life. This evening the Latin Pfalms that were fung by the orphan girls, gave me great reason to concur in the common opinion, , for out of ten or twelve movements, there was not one that could be pronounced indifferent. There were feveral admirable accompanied recitatives, and the whole abounded with new paffages, with good tafte, good harmony, and good fenfe. His His accompaniments, in particular, are always ingenious, but, though full, free from that kind of confusion which difturbs and covers the voice.

I must likewise do justice to the orcheftra, which is here under the most exact discipline; no one of the instrumental performers seemed ambitious of Thining at the expence of the vocal part, but each was under that kind of fubordination which is requisite in a fervant to a fuperior. Of these young fingers I have spoken rather warmly before, but in this performance they discovered still new talents and new cultivations. Their . mufic of to-night was rather more grave than that which I had heard here before, and I thought they were more firm in it: their intonations were more exact, and, as more time was allowed for it, a greater volume of voice, by the two principal performers was thrown out. But in their closes, I know not which aftonished me most, the compass of voice, variety

variety of passages, or rapidity of execution; indeed all were such as would have merited and received great applause in the first operas of Europe.

I dwell the longer on these performances, as, at this time, the theatres of Venice were all fhut; but the only difference between this kind of church mufic, and that of the drama, confifts in the choruffes; those of the church are long, elaborate, and fometimes well Those who suppose all the written. church music of Italy to be as light and airy as that of the opera, are mistaken; it is only on festivals that modern mufic can be heard in any of the churches. The music of the cathedrals, on common days, is in a stile as grave and as ancient as that of our church fervices of two hundred years standing; and in the parish churches it is a mere canto fermo, or chant, fung in unifon by the priefs only; fometimes with the organ, but more frequently without.

If

[177]

If we compare the mufic of Handel's first oratorios with the operas he composed about the fame time, it will appear that the airs of the one are often as gay as those of the other. And as to the choruffes of an opera, which are all to be in action, and performed by memory, they must of course be shorter and less laboured than those of an oratorio, where every singer has his part before him, and where a composer is allowed sufficient time to display his abilities in every species of what is called by muficians good writing.

From the Incurabili I had the honour to be carried by his Excellency Signor Marin Giorgi, to an Accademia, at the Cafa Grimani, where I first had the pleafure to hear Signora Baffa, a noble Venetian lady. She has long been reckoned the best performer on the harpfichord of all the ladies of Venice; and I found that she played very neatly, and with much taste and judgment. The company consisted of the chief nobility of Venice, the three perfors whom I N have have named being among the first class. They did great justice in this assembly to the abilities of Mrs. Cassandra Wynn, from England, who was there last year, and had left behind her the character of a very great player.

Tuefday 14. This evening being the vigil of the Affumption, there were mufical performances at three different churches. I went first to that of the Celestia; the vespers were composed and directed by the Maestro of the Pietà, Signor Furlanetto; there were two orcheftras, both well filled with vocal and instrumental performers; the overture was spirited, and the first chorus good, in Contrapunto; then there was a long fymphony in dialogue, between the two orcheftras, and an air well accompanied, though but indifferently fung. After this an air in dialogue with the chorus, which had a good effect : an air for a tenor voice, of little merit, but this was followed by one for a bafe, which was ingenioufly

[179]

genioufly put together, the author making ufe by turns of all the principal inftruments: I did not ftay out the whole performance, but what I heard feemed fuperior to any composition that I had before met with of this author; he availed himfelf of the two orcheftras, and produced feveral effects which, with one, would have been impracticable.

From hence I went to the Ofpedaletto, where the mufic and muficians spoke a different language. The performance was a Latin oratorio; Macchabæorum Mater; the mufic was by Signor Sacchini; there were fix characters in it, the principal was performed by Francesca Gabrieli: it was divided into two parts: the first was over before I arrived, for which I was very forry, as what remained delighted me extremely, both as to the composition, which was excellent, and the finging which had infinite merit.

When I entered the church the Ferrarefe was speaking an admirable accompanied recitative in such a manner as is N 2 feldom feldom heard; it was terminated by a Bravura air, with a pathetic fecond part in Iomelli's oratorio style, but by no means in his paffages; there was then a recitative and flow air by Laura Conti, who is possessed of no great power of voice ; it is a mere voce di Camera ; but the has infinite expression and taste, and charmed me in a different way: then followed another recitative, and after it a duet, which was truly fublime; it was extremely well executed by Domenica Pasquati and Ippolita Santi; upon the whole, Signor Sacchini rifes in my opinion, and according to my feelings and intelligence he is the fecond in Venice, having no superior there but Signor Galuppi. The finging which I heard at this hospital to-night would, as well as that of the Incurabili, I am certain, receive great applause in the first opera of Europe.

Wednefday 15. I went this morning to St. Mark's church, at which, being a feftival, the doge was prefent. I there heard heard high mais performed under the direction of Signor Galuppi, composer of Upon this occasion there the mufic. were fix orchestras, two great ones in the galleries of the two principal organs, and four lefs, two on a fide, in which there were likewife fmall organs. I was placed very advantageously in one of the great organ lofts, with Signor Latilla, affistant to Signor Galuppi*. The mufic, which was in general full and grave, had a great effect, though this church is not very happily formed for mufic, as it has five domes or cupolas, by which the found is too much broken and reverberated before it reaches the ear.

From hence I went again to a church called *la Celeftia*, which was very much crowded. The mass was set to music by Signor Furlanetto, master to the *Pietà*: the resources of this composer are very few; he has little fire and less variety,

• This inftrument has pedals, and but one row of box keys.

but

but he fins more on the fide of genius than learning, as his harmony is good, and modulation regular and warrantable; yet I must own, that his music is to me tirefome, and leaves behind it a languor and diffatisfaction; whereas that of Galuppi and Sacchini always exhilarates and enlivens. Signor Nazari played here a concerto on the violin in a very neat and pleasing manner, I know not of whose composition, but it was by no means remarkable for novelty.

After dinner I went to the church of Santa Maria Maggiore to fee fome pictures, and flumbled on mufic, but fuch mufic as I did not think it poffible for the people of Italy to bear. The organ was out of tune, other inftruments out of time, and the voices were both; thenthe composition feemed just fuch fluff as a boy who was learning counter-point would produce after the first two or three leffons. After I had feen the two best pictures in the church, the famous St. John John the Baptist, by Titian, and Noah's ark by Giacomo Bassano, I ran away from this music to the *Incurabili*, where Buranello's nightingales, the Rota and Pasqua Ross, poured balm into my wounded ears. There was not much company, and the girls did not exert themselves; however, after what I had just heard, their performance was ravishing; and it was not without regret that I reflected upon this being the *last time* I should hear it.

Thurfday 16. My vifit to Signor Galuppi this morning, in company with Signor Latilla, was long, profitable, and entertaining. I was very glad to find upon feeing him, that time had fpared the perfon as well as genius of this excellent composer. He is still lively and alert, and likely to delight the lovers of music many years. His character and converfation are natural, intelligent, and agreeable. He is in figure little and thin, but has very much the look of a gentleman. N 4 Signor

[184]

Signor Galuppi was a scholar of the famous Lotti, and very early taken notice of as a good harpsichord player, and a genius in composition.

He was fo obliging as to prefent me to Signora Galuppi; to shew me his house; an admirable picture of a fleeping child, by P. Veronese, which has been long in his wife's family; and to carry me into his working-room, with only a little clavichord in it, where, he told me, he dirtied paper. His family has been very large, but all his children, except three or four, are now well married. He has the appearance of a regular family man, and is effeemed at Venice as much for his private character as for his public talents. He feems, however, rather hurt at the encouragement and protection which fome ecclefiaftical dunces, among whom is F____, meet with as composers here. Indeed, except Sacchini, his fecond, he stands so high among the present race of mulicians in Venice, that he feems a giant

_

giant among dwarfs : he was so obliging, at my request, as to promise me a piece of his composition, which has not yet been made public, as a relick and mark of his friendship.

I shewed him my plan, and we talked over that, and mufic and muficians, very cordially, and with fimilar fentiments; his definition of good mufic I think admirable, and though fhort very comprehenfive. It confifts, he fays, of vaghezza, chiarezza, e buona modulazione *. He and Signor Latilla, among many other particulars, recollected the names of all the great masters of the confervatorios, and had patience to let me write them down. These gentlemen likewise informed me that the expence of the confervatorios, on account of mulic, is very inconfiderable, there being but five or fix masters to each for finging and the feveral inftruments, as the elder girls teach the younger. The Maestro di Capella feldom does more

* Beauty, clearness, and good modulation.

than

than compose and direct: fometimes, indeed, he writes down *closes*, and usually attends the last rehearfal and first public performance.

A fucceffion of able masters has conftantly been employed in these schools: Hasse was once *Maestro* to the *Incurabili*, and has left a *Miserre*, which is still performed there in Passion Week, and is, according to the Abate Martini, a wonderful composition *.

Signor Galuppi feems to have full employment here, even in fummer, when there are no operas, as he is first *Maestro* di Capella of St. Mark, and of the *Incurabili*. He has a hundred fequins a year as domestic organist to the family of Gritti, and is organist of another church, of

• I obtained, before I left Venice, a copy of it; and fince my arrival in England, I have been honoured with a letter from Count Bujovich, of Venice, with feveral interefting particulars relative to the rife and progrefs of thefe mufical inftitutions. This Count, from whom I received great marks of kindnefs, is a friend of Mr. Baretti, who had furnifhed me with an introduction to him, upon my leaving England.

which

which I have forgot the name. He certainly merits all that can be done for him, being one of the few remaining original geniuffes of the beft fchool perhaps that Italy ever faw. His compofitions are always ingenious and natural, and I may add, that he is a good contrapuntift, and a friend to poetry. The firft appears by his fcores, and the latter by the melodies he fets to words, in which the expression of his music always corresponds with the fense of the author, and often improves it.

His compositions for the church are but little known in England; to me they appear excellent *; for though many of the airs are in the opera stile, yet, upon occasion, he shews himself to be a very able writer in the true church stile, which is grave, with good harmony, good modulation, and fugues well worked.

* I procured at Venice, fome of his motets; and Giuseppe, an excellent copift there, transcribed and fent after me, two or three of his maffes.

. 7

I was

I was this evening at a fecond Accademia, at Signor Grimani's, which was much more confiderable than the first. Signor Sacchini was there, and feveral of the principal muficians of Venice. La Signora Regina Zocchi, a lady who had her mufical education at the Incurabili, under the celebrated Signor Haffe, and who is now well married, and received, and even courted by the first people here, fung: she has a very powerful voice, and good shake, with great volubility and expression. D. Flaminio Tomj, who has a mere Voce di Camera, fung with exquisite taste. La Signora Baffa performed on the harpfichord, two or three concertos with much grace and precifion. Add to this, that the whole was well heard by a very large company, composed of the first noblity of Venice, among whom was Signor Mocenigo, fon to the prefent doge.

Friday 17. I had this morning the honour of a fecond interview with Count Count Torre Taxis, during which, I had the pleafure to hear his excellency perform on the harpfichord, of which instrument he is an able master; he played voluntaries for a confiderable time, in which he discovered much skill in modulation, and I found him worthy of a place in the upper form of the Tartini school. He shewed me a great number of masses, motets, and oratorios of his own composition, for though young, he is already a very voluminous writer. He is poffeffed of a very curious keyed instrument which was made at Berlin. under the direction of his Pruffian Majesty: it is, in shape, like a large clavichord, has feveral changes of ftops, and is occasionally a harp, a harpfichord, a lute, or piano forte; but the most curious property of this inftrument is, that by drawing out the keys the hammers are transferred to different strings, bv which means a composition may be transposed half a note, a whole note, or a flat third third lower at pleafure, without the embarraffment of different notes or clefs, real or imaginary.

Among the *Dilettanti* here, befides Count Taxis, there is a noble Venetian, Signor Giovanni Cornaro, remarkable for his genius and fkill in composition: he had composed a mass for a great festival at a church in Padua, which was performed there, while I was at Venice, with an immense band of voices and instruments.

This evening, in order to make myfelf more fully acquainted with the nature of the confervatorios, and to finish my musical enquiries here, I obtained permission to be admitted into the music school of the *Mendicanti*, and was favoured with a concert, which was performed wholly on my account, and lasted two hours, by the best vocal and instrumental performers of this hospital: it was really curious to *fee*, as well as to *hear* every part of this excellent concert, performed by female violins, hautbois, tenors. tenors, bafes, harpfichord, french-horns, and even double bafes. There was a priorefs, a perfon in years, who prefided : the first violin was very well played by Antonia Cubli, of Greek extraction; the harpfichord fometimes by Francesca Ross, *Maestra del coro*, and fometimes by others; these young perfons frequently change instruments.

The finging was really excellent in different stiles; Laura Risegari and Giacoma Frari, had very powerful voices, capable of filling a large theatre; thefe fung bravura fongs, and capital fcenes felected from Italian operas; and Francesca Tomi, fifter to the Abate of that name, and Antonia Lucuvich, (this fecond a Sclavonian girl) whofe voices were more delicate, confined themselves chiefly to pathetic fongs, of tafte and expreffion. The whole was very judicioufly mixed; no two airs of the fame kind followed each other, and there feemed to be great decorum and good difcipline observed in every particular; for thefe

[192]

these admirable performers, who are of different ages, all behaved with great propriety, and seemed to be well educated.

It was here that the two celebrated female performers, the Archiapate, now Signora Guglielmi, and Signora Maddalena Lombardini Sirmen, who have received fuch great and just applause in ` England, had their mufical inftructions. If I could have staid a few days longer at Venice, I might have enjoyed the fame kind of entertainment at the other three confervatorios, having been tempted to continued there by fuch an offer from a friend who had interest sufficient to procure me a fight of the interior discipline of these admirable musical seminaries; and I declined this obliging offer with the greater reluctance, as there is not in all Italy any establishment of the fame kind; but being willing to divide the time which I had allowed myfelf for the enquiries I had to make there as equally as possible, I resisted that temptation as well as several other offers with which I was ho-

[193]

honoured, from some of the principal nobility, of being admitted to their private concerts; and thus far for the honour of Italy, as well as for my own, I must fay, that I met with the politest treatment, and greatest encouragement and affistance imaginable, wherever I ftopt. At Venice my expectations were greatly furpaffed, as I had always been told, that the inhabitants, particularly the better fort, were referved and difficult of accels.

I was indebted for much of my entertainment and information at Venice. to the affiduity and friendship of Mr. Edwards, a young gentleman who was born in England, but has lived fo long in this city, that he has wholly loft his vernacular tongue. With this gentleman, and D. Flaminio Tomj, I went from the Confervatorio of the Mendicanti to Signor Grimani's: here the Abate Tomj fung two or three pathetic airs with more tafte than I can remember to have heard fince the

the death of Palma. There was a great deal of company, and the mufical performances of various kinds continued till two or three o'clock in the morning; at which time I took a melancholy leave of Signor Grimani, who had honoured me with fomething more than mere politenefs and hofpitality: in a lefs elevated character I should venture to call it friendfhip, but here it could only be condefcending goodnefs.

To finish my account of the music of this charming city, I must observe, that though the composers of the Venetian school are in general good contrapuntists, yet their chief characteristics are delicacy of taste, and fertility of invention; but many circumstances concur to render the music of Venice better, and more general than elfewhere.

The Venetians have few amusements but what the theatres afford; walking, riding, and all field-sports, are by the fituation of their city denied them. This, in [195]

in fome degree, accounts for mufic being fo much, and in fo coftly a manner, cultivated by them; the number too of theatres, in all which the Gondoliers have admiffion gratis, may account for the fuperior manner in which they fing compared with people of the fame clafs elfewhere. And in the private families, into which the girls of the Confervatorios marry, it is natural to fuppofe that good tafte and a love for mufic are introduced.

The library of St. Mark here, which abounds with books in all other faculties, afforded me but few materials on the fubject of mufic. However I gained confiderably by the conversation of Signor Zanetti, the first librarian, who was very polite and communicative.

Printing has been carried on in Venice with great fpirit, ever fince the year 1459, when it was established there by Nicholas Jansen; and there is perhaps no city in Italy in which so many books O 2 have have been published. At prefent the prefs is very active and fertile, and the number of boofellers in the fine ftreet called *Merceria* is very confiderable. I found in no one place fo many old authors on the fubject of music as here; and as to the new, I met with many that I was unable to find elfewhere, particularly the first volume of Padre Martini's History of Music. The principal bookfellers in Venice are Pasquali, Remondini, Bettinelli, Occhi, and Antonio di Castro.

The art of engraving mufic there feems to be utterly loft, as I was not able to find a fingle work printed in the manner we print mufic in England. In the firft place there is no 'fuch thing as a mufic *fhop* throughout Italy, that I was able to difcover. Indeed Signor di Caftro, a fpirited bookfeller, one of the four abovementioned, has publifhed a propofal for printing mufic with types, in the manner attempted by Mr. Fought, but has met with fmall encouragement, having only only published one book of little duets and trios. Mufical compositions are so fhort-lived in Italy, such is the rage for novelty, that for the few copies wanted, it is not worth while to be at the expence of engraving, and of the rolling-press. Indeed there, as in Turkey, the business of a transcriber furnishes employment for so fa transcriber furnishes employment for so many people, that it is cruel to wish to rob them of it, especially as that trade feems more brisk and profitable than any other.

As a fupplement to the article Venice, I muft add, that, fince my return to England, I have been favoured with a letter from thence, dated January 25, 1771, containing the following particulars relative to the ftate of mufic there, at that time. "At the theatre of S. Benetto we "have had reprefented, during the pre-"fent carnival, the opera of Alexander "in India; composed by Signor Bertoni,-"mafter of the *Mendicanti*, which has "been univerfally applauded; particu-O 3 larly

[198]

⁴¹ larly a duet, fung by Signora de Amici
⁴² and Signor Cafelli. At the fame
⁴⁴ theatre we have at prefent *il Saroe ri-*⁴⁶ conofciuto, composed by Signor Borghi,
⁴⁷ which is generally difliked.

"The mufic, at the opera-houfe of S. "Moisè, pleafes very much; notwith-"ftanding it is fo ill executed, that the author, Signor Garzaniga, a Neapoli-"tan, has great reafon to be mortified, "though crowned with general praife."

BOLOGNA.

My chief bufinefs in this city was to fee and converfe with the learned Padre Martini, and the celebrated Signor Farinelli, the former being regarded by all Europe as the deepeft theorift, and the other as the greateft practical mufician of this, or perhaps of any age or country; and, as I was fo fortunate as to be well received by both, I fhall make no apology for being minute in my account of two fuch extraordinary perfons.

Padre

[199]

Padre Martini is a Franciscan, and Maeftro di Capella of the church belonging to that order in Bologna. He has many years been employed in writing the History of Music, of which the first volume only has, as yet, been published. Two editions, one in folio, and one in quarto, were printed at the fame time in Bologna, 1757; a fecond volume is in the prefs, and he propofes finishing the work in five volumes. The first volume is chiefly employed in the Hiftory of Music among the Hebrews; the fecond and third will comprise that of the ancient Greeks; the fourth, the Latin or Roman music, with the history of music in the church; the fifth and last volume will be appropriated to modern mufic, with fome account of the lives and writings of the most famous musicians, and ingravings of their heads. We reciprocally agreed upon an open and cordial correspondence, and a mutual promile of confidence and affiftance; but it

[200]

it is greatly to be lamented that the good Father Martini is far advanced in years, and is of an infirm conftitution, having a very bad cough, fwelled legs, and a fickly countenance; fo that there is reafon to fear he will hardly have life and health fufficient to complete his learned, ingenious, and extensive plan.

It is impoffible, by reading his book, to form a judgment of the character of this good and worthy man. As yet he has treated only the drieft and moft abftrufe part of the fubject, in which he had great opportunities to fhew his reading and knowledge, which are deep and extensive, but none to difplay the excellence of his character, which is fuch as infpires not only respect but kindness.' He joins to innocence of life, and fimplicity of manners, a native chearfulness, foftness, and philanthropy.

Upon fo fhort an acquaintance I never liked any man more; and I felt as little referve with him after a few hours conversation,

verfation, as with an old friend or beloved brother; it was impoffible for confidence to be more cordial, especially between two perfons whole pursuits were the fame : but though they are the fame with respect to the object, yet they are different with respect to the way; I had advanced too far to retreat before I could procure his book, and when I had found it, my plan was fo much digested as to render the adoption or imitation of any other very inconvenient. Besides, as every object may be approached by a different route, it may also be seen in a different point of view; two different perfons therefore may exhibit it with equal truth, and yet with great diver-. fity: I shall avail myself of P. Martini's learning and materials, as I would of his fpectacles, I shall apply them to my fubject, 'as it appears to me, without changing my fituation; and shall neither implicitly adopt his fentiments in doubtful points, nor transcribe them where we agree. Befides

Besides his immense collection of printed books, which has cost him upwards of a thousand sequins, P. Martini is in poffestion of original MSS. which no money can purchase, as well as of copies of MSS. in the Vatican and Ambrofian libraries, and in those of Florence, Pifa, and other places, for which he has had a faculty granted him by the Pope, and particular permission from others in power. He has ten different copies of the famous Micrologus of Guido Arctinus, and as many made from different manuscripts of John de Muris, with feveral other very ancient and valuable tracts in MS. He has one room full of them; two other rooms are appropriated to the reception of printed books, of which he has all the feveral editions extant; and a fourth to practical music, of which he has likewise a prodigious quantity in MS.

The number of his books amounts to feventeen thousand volumes, and he is ftill

Ŀ

still encreasing it from all parts of the world. I had frequently furprized feveral bookfellers on the continent with the lift of my own books on the fubject of mufic, but, in my turn, I was now furprised. Though Padre Martini has had many prefents made him of fcarce books and MSS. yet he has often paid a great price for others, particularly for one written in Spanish, 1613, which coft him a hundred ducats, about twenty guineas, at Naples, where it was printed. He shewed me several of his most curious books and MSS. upon which I communicated to him the catalogue of mine. He was furprised at some of them, and faid they were extremely rare; of these he took down the titles, and, at my fecond vifit, he was pleafed to think my plan worth borrowing to transcribe, which he did with his own hand.

. Thur Iday,
[204]

Thursday, August 23. It will give pleafure to every lover of mufic, especially to those who have been so happy as to have heard him, to learn that Signor Farinelli still lives, and is in good health and fpirits. I found him much younger in appearance than I expected. He is tall and thin, but feems by no means infirm. Hearing that I had a letter for him, he was fo obliging as to come to me this morning at Padre Martini's, in whole library I spent a great part of my time here. Upon my observing, in the course of our conversation, that I had long been ambitious of feeing two perfons, become fo eminent by different abilities in the fame art, and that my chief bufiness at Bologna was to gratify that ambition, Signor Farinelli, pointing to P. Martini, faid, "What he " is doing will last, but the little that I " have done is already gone and forgot-" ten." I told him, that in England there

there were still many who remembered his performance fo well, that they could bear to hear no other singer; that the whole kingdom continued to resound his fame, and I was sure tradition would hand it down to the latest posterity.

Friday 24. This being St. Bartholomew's day, I went to the church of that name, where I was told the mufic would be good; however, I found it quite the contrary. Signor Gibello was Maestro di Capella, and several castrati fung, but neither the composition nor execution pleased me; the composition had not one of Buranello's three requisites, vaghezza, chiarezza, e buona modulazione, to recommend it, and the execution was slovenly and incorrect.

Though there was no opera in Bologna at this time, yet, for the fake of feeing the theatre, I went to the play. The house is elegant, but not large; it has however five rows of boxes, twelve or thirteen

6

thirteen on a fide. When I went in I knew not what the play would be, but expected a ribbald farce, as ufual; when, to my great furprife, I found it was an Italian tragedy called *Tomiri*, written by Padre Ringhieri. I had never feen one before, and was much pleafed with the opening, but foon grew tired of the long fpeeches and declamations; they were paft all bearing tedious.

Thomyris, Queen of the Amazons came on dreffed in a very equivocal manner; for, in order to give her a martial look, fhe had her petticoats truffed up in front above her knees, which were very difcernible through her black breeches. However ftrange this appeared to me, the audience clapped violently, as they did conftantly at the worft and most abfurd things in the piece. There was a great deal of religion in it, and fuch anachronifms, that they talked of J. C. and the Trinity, not were Free-will and Predefination forgotten; and when Cyrus

7

rus is dying of the wound he received in battle, he is examined by a Jewish priest, a principal character in the play, as his confession, concerning his religious principles, and he makes to him a profession of faith.

This kind of spectacle has been so long neglected in Italy, that it feems to have been wholly loft; and now, after a fecond birth, appears to be in its infancy. However, the Italian language is certainly capable of great things; as it can support dignity without the trammels of rhyme. The actors too are good, as to propriety and variety of gesture; but if my ear. does not deceive me, a monotony reigns here with respect to voice, as well as in the Italian pulpit. The paffion for dramas in mufic has ruined true tragedy as well as comedy in this country; but the language and genius of the people are fo rich and fertile, that when they become heartily tired of mulic, which by excess of it they will probably be very

[208]

very foon, the fame rage for novelty, which has made them fly with fuch rapidity from one ftile of composition to another, often changing from a better to a worfe, will drive them to feek amusement from the stage, without music. And in that case, when they apply all their powers to the sock and buskin, and the writer and actor are obliged to make use of every resource with which the national language and genius abound; they will probable surpass the rest of Europe in the dramatic, as well as in other arts.

However, before this can happen, much muft be done towards refining the national tafte, which is at prefent depraved by farce, buffoonery, and fong. The inattention, noife, and indecorum of the audience too, are quite barbarous and intolerable. The filence which reigns in the theatres of London and Paris, during reprefentation, is encouraging to the actor, as well as defirable to the hearer of judgment and feeling. In Italy the

200]

the theatres are immense, and, in order to be heard through fpace and noife, the actors feem in a perpetual bawl. Each fentence, thus pronounced, is more like the harangue of a general at the head of an army of a hundred thousand men. than the speech of a hero or heroine in conversation; this allows of but few modulations of voice; all the paffions are alike noify, the tender and the turbulent.

The scenes and decorations in this piece were elegant and judicious : one piece of machinery in particular was very firking; it confifted of a high, but fertile mountain, from which Thomyris descended with her court and guards, in order to come to a parley with Cyrus.

The orcheftra was rather weak and ordinary; and, in general, I found the mulic in the streets here worse, and less frequent than at Venice. However, I was faluted foon after my arrival at the inn, as every Aranger is, with a duet, very well played by

[210]

by a violin and mandoline; and, this afternoon, an itinerant band played under my window feveral fymphonics and fingle movements of execution, extremely well, in four parts.

Saturday 25. This day I had the pleafure to spend with Signor Farinelli, at his house in the country, about a mile from Bologna, which is not yet quite finished, though he has been building it ever since he retired from Spain *. Il Padre Maestro Martini was invited to dine there with me, and I cannot result the desire of confessing that I was extremely happy at finding myself in the company of two such extraordinary men.

• The country is flat all round him, but though the environs of this city are perhaps the most fertile of any in Italy, yet the inhabitants feem possified of nothing like taste, in laying out their gardeniss however, Signor Farinelli's house commands a fine prospect of Bologna, and of the little hills near it.

Signor

[211]

Signor Farinelli has long left off linging, but amuses himself still on the harp-Schord and viol d'amour : he has a great number of harpfichords made in different countries, which he has named according to the place they hold in his favour, after the greatest of the Italian painters. His first favourite is a piano forte, made at Florence in the year 1730, on which is written in gold letters, Rafael d'Urbino ; then, Coreggio, Titian, Guido, &c. He played a confiderable time upon his Raphael, with great judgment and delieacy, and has composed feveral elegant pieces for that inftrument. The next in favour is a harpfichord given him by the late queen of Spain, who was Scarlatti's scholar, both in Portugal and Spain; it was for this princess that Scaflatti made. his two first books of lessons, and to her the first edition, printed at Venice, was dedicated, when the was princels of Aftarias; this harpfichord, which was made in Spain, has more tone than any of the others. Pe

[212]

others. His third favourite is one made likewife in Spain, under his own direction; it has moveable keys, by which like that of Count Taxis, at Venice, the player can transpose a composition either higher or lower. Of these Spanish harpfichords the natural keys are black, and the flats and sharps are covered with mother of pearl; they are of the Italian model, all the wood is cedar, except the bellies, and they are put into a second case.

Signor Farinelli was very converfable and communicative, and talked over old times very freely, particularly those when he was in England; and I am inclined to believe, that his life were it well written, would be very interesting to the public, as it has been much chequered, and spent in the first courts of Europe; but, as I hope it is yet far from finished, this seems not to be the place to attempt it: however, the following anecdotes, chiefly picked up in conversation with himself

[213]

himfelf and Padre Martini, may perhaps for the prefent, gratify in fome measure, the curiofity of the reader.

Carlo Broschi, called Farinelli, was born at Naples in 1705; he had his first mufical education from his father, Signor Broschi, and afterwards was under Porpora, who travelled with him; he was feventeen when he left that city to go to Rome, where, during the run of an opera, there was a struggle every night between him and a famous player on the trumpet, in a fong accompanied by that inftrument: this, at first, seemed amicable and merely fportive, till the audience began to interest themselves in the contest. and to take different fides: after feverally fwelling out a note, in which each manifested the power of his lungs, and tried to rival the other in brilliancy and force, they had both a fwell and a shake together, by thirds, which was continued fo long, while the audience eagerly waited the event, that both P 3

[414]

both seemed to be exhausted; and, in fact, the trumpeter, wholly spent gave it up, thinking, however, his antagonist as much tired as himfelf, and that it would be a drawn battle; when Fariz nelli, with a smile on his countenance, shewing he had only been sporting with him all this time, broke out all at once in the fame breath, with fresh vigour, and not only fwelled and thook the note, but ran the most rapid and difficult divisions, and was at last filenced only by the acclamations of the audience. From this period may be dated that superiority which he ever maintained over all his cotemporaries.

In the early part of his life he was diftinguished throughout Italy, by the name of *il Ragazzo*, the boy.

From Rome he went to Bologna, where he had the advantage of hearing Bernacchi, a scholar of the famous Pistocco, of that city, who was then the first singer in Italy, for taske and knowledge;

[215]

lodge; and his scholars afterwards rendered the Bologna school famous.

From thence he went to Venice, and from Venice to Vienna; in all which cities his powers were regarded as miraculous; but he told me, that at Vienna, where he was three different times, and where he received great honours from the Emperor Charles the VI. an admoaition from that prince was of more fervice to him than all the precepts of his masters, or examples of his competitors for fame: his Imperial Majesty condefcended to tell him one day, with great mildness and affability, that in his finging, he neither moved nor flood still like any other mortal; all was fupernatural. " Those gigantic strides, faid he; those " never-ending notes and paffages, ces. ** notes qui ne finissent jamais, only sur-* prife, and it is now time for you to pleafe; you are too lavish of the gifts " with which nature has endowed you'; -ss if you with to reach the heart, you P 4 " must

" must take a more plain and fimple " road." These few words brought about an entire change in his manner of finging; from this time he mixed the pathetic. with the spirited, the simple with the sublime, and, by these means, delighted as well as astonished every hearer.

In the year 1734, he came into England, where every one knows who heard, or has heard of him, what an effect his furprifing talents had upon the audience : it was extacy ! rapture ! enchantment !

In the famous air Son qual Nave, which was composed by his brother, the first note he fung was taken with fuch delicacy, fwelled by minute degrees to fuch an amazing volume, and afterwards diminiss volume, and afterwards diministed in the fame manner to a mere point, that it was applauded for full five minutes. After this he set off with such brilliancy and rapidity of execution, that it was difficult for the violins of those days to keep pace with him. In short, he he was to all other fingers as fuperior as the famous horfe Childers was to all other running-horfes; but it was not only in fpeed that he excelled, for he had now every excellence of every great finger united. In his voice, ftrength, fweetnefs, and compass; and in his ftile, the tender, the graceful, and the rapid. Indeed he posseful fuch powers as never met before, or fince, in any one human being; powers that were irrefistible, and which must have subdued every hearer; the learned and the ignorant, the friend and the foe.

With these talents he went into Spain in the year 1737, with a full defign to return into England, having entered into articles with the nobility, who had then the management of the opera, to perform the ensuing season. In his way thither he fung to the king of France at Paris, where, according to Riccoboni, he enchanted even the French themselves, who at that time universally abhorred Italian music; mufic; but the first day he performed before the king and queen of Spain, it was determined that he should be taken into the fervice of the court, to which he was ever after wholly appropriated, not being once suffered to fing again in public. A pension was then settled on him of upwards of 2000 l. sterling a year.

He told me, that for the first ten years of his refidence at the court of Spain, during the life of Philip the Vth, he fung every night to that monarch the fame four airs, of which two were composed by Hasse, *Pallido il folo*, and *Per questo dolor amplesso*. I forget the others, but one was a minuet which he used to vary at his pleasure.

After the death of Philip the Vth, his favour continued under his fucceffor Ferdinand the Vith, by whom he was dignified with the order of *Calatrava* in 1750; but then his duty became lefs conftant and fatiguing, as he perfuaded this this prince to have operas, which ware a great relief to him; he was appointed fole director of those spectracles; and had from Italy, the best composers and fingers of the time, and Metastafio to write. He shewed me in his house four of the principal scenes in *Didone* and *Nitetti*, painted by Amiconi, who accompanied him first into England, and then into Spain, where he died.

When the prefent king of Spain afcended the throne, he was obliged to quit that kingdom, but a good pension is still continued, and he was allowed to bring away all his effects. The furniture of his house is very rich, as it is almost entirely composed of the presents he receiva ed from great personages. He feems very much to regret the being obliged to feek a new habitation, after having lived twenty-four years in Spain, where he had formed many friendships and connections that were dear to him; and it is a great proof of the prudence and moderation of his . . :

his character, that in a country and court, where jealoufy and pride are fo predominant, he continued fo long to be the king's chief favourite, a diffinction odious to every people, without the least quarrel or difference with any of the Spaniards.

When he returned into Italy in 1761, all his old friends, relations, and acquaintance were either dead or removed from the places where he had left them; fo that he had a fecond life to begin, without the charms of youth to attach new friends, or his former talents to gain new protectors.

He fays that Metaftafio and he were twins of public favour, and entered the world at the fame time, he having performed in that poet's first opera. When he shewed me his bouse, he pointed out an original picture, painted about that time, by Amiconi, in which are the portraits of Metastafio, of Farinelli himself, of Faustina, the famous singer, and of Amiconi.

٤.

From

[221]

From his conversation, there is reason to believe, that the court of Spain had fixed on Bologna for his refidence; though the Italian fay that his first defign was to fettle at Naples, the place of his birth, but that he was driven from thence by the numerous and importunate claims of his relations: however that may be, he has a fifter and two of her children with him, one of whom is an infant, of which he is doatingly fond, though it is crofs, fickly, homely, and unamiable; yet this is a convincing proof, among others, to me, that he was defigned by nature for family attentions and domestic comforts: In conversation he lamented his not being able, for political reasons, to settle in England; for, next to Spain, that he faid was the place in the world, where he should have wished to spend the remainder of his days.

He speaks much of the respect and gratitude he owes to the English. When I dined with him it was on an elegant service

[222]

vice of plate, made in England at the time he was there. He fnewed me a number of pictures of himfelf, painted during that time, from one of which by Amiconi, there is a print. He has an English fweep-chimney boy playing with a cat, and an apple-woman with a barrow, by the fame hand : he has likewife a curious English clock, with little figures playing in concert on the guitar, the violin, and violoncello, whose arms and fingers are always moved by the fame pendulum.

His large room, in which is a billiardtable, is furnished with the pictures of great perfonages, chiefly fovereign princes, who have been his patrons, among whom are two emperors, one empress, three kings of Spain, two princes of Afturias, a king of Sardinia, a prince of Savoy, a king of Naples, a princes of Afturias, two queens of Spain, and Pope Benedict the KIVth. In other apartments there are feveral charming pictures, by Ximenes and Morillo, Morillo, two Spanish painters of the first eminence, and Spagnolet.

He speaks of Sir Benjamin Keene with the highest respect and regard, and mentions his death, not only as a misfortune to the two courts of England and Spain, but as an irreparable loss to himself and all his friends. He shewed me several pictures painted in England, in the manner of Teniers, by a man, during the time he was in prison for debt; I forget his name; these, he said, Lord Chesterfield had given him in the politest manner imaginable.

Upon my expressing some defire to write his life, or, at least, to infert parculars of it in my history. "Ah," fays he, by a modesty rather pushed too far, "if you have a mind to compose a good "work, never fall it with accounts of such "work, never fall it with accounts of such "unworthy beings as I am." However, he furnished me with all the particulars soncerning Domenico Scarlatti, which I defired, and dictated to me very obligingly,

[224]

ingly, while I entered them in my pocketbook.

He still retains a few words of the English language, which he had picked up during his refidence in London, and entertained me a great part of the day with accounts of his reception and adventures. there, he repeated a conversation which he had had with Queen Caroline about Cuzzoni and Faustina; and gave me an account of his first performance at court to his late majefty George the IId. in which he was accompanied on the harpfichord by the princess royal, afterwards princess of Orange, who infisted on his finging two of Handel's fongs at fight, printed in a different clef, and composed in a different stile from what he had ever been used to. He told me of his journey into the country with the Duke and Dutchess of Leeds, and with Lord Cobham; of the feuds concerning the two operas; of the part which the late Prince of Wales took with that managed by the nobility:

[225]

Mobility; and the Queen and Princets Royal with that which was under the direction of Handel.

He likewife confirmed to me the fruit of the following extraordinary flory, which I had often heard and never before credited. Senefino and Farinelli, when in England together, being engaged at different theatres on the fame night, had not an opportunity of hearing each other, till, by one of those fudden stage-revolutions which frequently happen, yet are always unexpected, they were both employed to fing on the fame stage. Senefino had the part of a furious tyrant to represent; and Farinelli that of an unfortunate hero in chains : but, in the course of the first fong, he to fostened the obdurate heart of the enraged tyrant, that Senefino, forgetting his stage-character, ran to Farinelli and embraced him in his own.

Q

Monday

`[` 226]·

Monday 22. This day, after vifiting the Institute, I waited on the Dottoreffa Laura Baffi, and met with a very polite and eafy reception. Upon naming Padre Beccaria, and shewing his recommendation in my tablets, we were inftantly good friends. This lady is between fifty and fixty; but though learned, and a genius, not at all masculine or assuming. We talked over the most celebrated men of science in Europe. She was very civil. to the English, in eulogiums of Newton, Halley, Bradley, Franklin, and others. She thewed me her electrical machine and apparatus: the machine is fimple, portable, and convenient; it confifts of a plain plate of glass, placed vertically; the two cushions are covered with red leather; the receiver is a tin forked tube; the two forks, with pins at the ends, are placed next the glass plate. She is very dextrous and ingenious in her experiments, of which the was to obliging as to thew me feveral.

She

She told me that Signor Verati, herhusband, immediately after Dr. Franklin had proved the identity of electrical fire and lightning, and published his method of preferving buildings from the effects of it, by iron rods, had caufed conductors to be erected at the Institute : but that the people of Bologna were fo afraid of the rods, believing they would bring the lightning upon them, inftead of the contrary, that he was forced to take them Benedict XIV. one of the most down. enlightened and enlarged of the popes, a native, and in a particular manner the patron, as well as fovereign of Bologna, wrote a letter to recommend the use of these conductors; but it was so much against the inclination of the inhabitants of this city, that Signor Verati defifted entirely, and they have never fince that time been used here.

There is an apparatus, and a room apart for electricity at the Inftitute, but the machines are old, and very inferior Q_2 to to those in use at this time in England. It is remarkable that this university has no correspondence with England, nor is it able to purchase our Philosophical Transactions. The falaries are fmall, and the money allowed for the fupport of the Inftitute is all appropriated. This I was told by the Keeper or Custode, who shewed me the apart-My vifit to the learned Sigments. nora Baffi was very agreeable, and the was fo obliging as to offer me a letter to Signor Fontana at Florence, one of the first mathematicians in Europe.

They fpeak much at Bologna of the Bravi Orbi, or excellent blind muficians, who were not in town when I was there; but all the mafters admire them, in their way, very much, particularly Jomelli, who always fends for them, when in the fame town, to play to him. They travel about in fummer to Rome, Naples, and elfewhere; one plays on the violin, the other on the violoncello, and is called Spacca Nota, or Split Note. [229]

Tuefday, being a feftival, mais was performed in mulic at the church of the convent of St. Augustin. The composer was Signor Caroli, *Maestro di Capella del Duomo* of Bologna. There was a great band, but neither learning, taste, or novelty to recommend the music. It consisted of old passages, strung together in a heavy manner, without even the merit of a little pertness now and then to enliven it. And what rendered this music still more tiresome, was the singing, which was rather below mediocrity.

In the afternoon I went to take a melancholy leave of the Cavalier Farinelli. He kindly importuned me to ftay longer at Bologna, and even chid me for going away fo foon. I found him at his Raphael, and prevailed on him to play a good deal: he *fings* upon it with infinite tafte and expression. I was truly forry to quit this extraordinary and amiable person; he pressed me to write to him, if there Q_3 was was any thing in Italy which he could procure or do for me. I ftaid with him till it was fo late, that I was in danger of being fhut out of the city of Bologna, the gates being locked every night as foon as it is dark.

By the advice of Padre Martini I ftaid at Bologna two days longer than I intended, in order to be prefent at a kind of trial of fkill among fuch compofers of this city as are members of the celebrated Philharmonic Society, founded in 1666.

There is an annual exhibition, or public performance, morning and evening, on the thirtieth of August, in the church of S. Gievanni in Monte*. This year the

This church is rendered famous by the poffeffion of two of the beft pictures in Bologna, or, perhaps, in the world, the St. Cecilia of Raphael, and the Madonna of the Rofary of Dominichini. They are placed in two chapels, opposite to each other, between which, and in full view of these charming paintings, I had the advantage of fitting to hear the mulic.

Prin-

Principe, or Prefident, was Signor Petronio Lanzi. The band was very numerous, confifting of near a hundred voices and inftruments. There are two large organs in the church, one on each fide of the choir; and, befides these, a small one was erected for the occasion, in front, just behind the composer and singers. The performers were placed in a gallery, which formed a semi-eircle round the choir.

In the *Meffa* or Morning Service the *Kyrie* and *Gloria* were composed by Signor Lanzi, Prefident for the fecond time. His music was grave and majestic; it opened with an introduction, by way of overture, of a confiderable length, which afterwards ferved as an accompaniment to the voices in a very good chorus: there were likewise in it feveral pleasing airs, and a well-written fugue.

The Graduale was composed by Signor Antonio Caroli, in the fame dry and uninteresting stile as the performance Q 4 men-

[232]

mentioned above, which would have been thought trite and dull fixty years ago.

The Credo was composed by Signor Lorenzo Gibelli, a scholar of Padre Martini, which, in point of harmony, had its merit.

The morning fervice was finished by a fymphony, with folo parts, by Signor Gioanni Piantanida, principal violin of Bologna, who really aftonished me, This performer is upwards of fixty years of age, and yet has all the fire of youth, with a good tone, and modern taste; and, upon the whole, seemed to me, though his bow-hand has a clumfy and aukward look, more powerful upon his instrument than any one I had, as yet, heard in Italy.

In the Vefpero, or evening fervice, the Domine was composed by Signor Antonio Fontana di Carpi, a priest, and was a pleasing performance, of one movement only. The

The Abate Giancalisto Zanotti, ner phew to the learned philosopher of that name, composed the Dixit; and in this performance there were all the marks of an original and cultivated genius. The movements, and even paffages were well contracted; and, to make use of the language of painters, there were difcernible in it, not only light and shade, but even He proceeded from one mezzotints. thing to another by fuch eafy and infenfible gradations, that it feemed wholly the work of nature, though conducted with the greatest art. The accompaniments were judicious, the ritornels always expressed fomething, the melody was new and full of tafte, and the whole was put together with great judgment, and even learning. In fhort, I have very feldom in my life received greater pleafure from mulic that this performance afforded me; and yet the vocal parts were but indifferently executed, for at this time there were no great fingers at Bologna, though

though there were two or three that were agreeable, particularly a contralto, Signor Cicognani, who, in a ferious opera, would be a good fecond finger; and a *foprano*, Confoli, a boy of about thirteen or fourteen, with a very fweet, but feeble voice, who posseffed great taste and expression. Signor Zanotti is a scholar of Padre Martini, and one of the *Maestri di Capella* in the church of S. Petronio.

The next composer who took upon him the direction of the orchestra, every author beat time to his own performance, was Signor Gabrielle Vignali. His part of the service was the *Confitebor*, which he had set in such an inoffensive manner, that the nicest judge could not be hurt by its faults, nor the most envious critic by it beauties.

Beatus Vir was fet by D. Giuleppe Coretti, a venerable prieft, who ranks very high in Bologna as a contrapuntift; indeed his mulic was very mafterly, and, in found

.

found harmony, and regular modulation, had infinite merit.

Laudate Pueri was composed by Signor Bernardo Ottani, another scholar of Padre Martini, who is young, and a promising composer. There were many ingenious pretty things in his performance, as well as in that which followed, which was a hymn by Don Francesco Orsoni, a young priest, and scholar likewise of Padre Martini.

The whole was concluded by the Magnificat of Signor Antonio Mazzoni, fecond master of the duomo or cathedral, who is composer to the opera here, and has been in that character at Naples, Madrid, and Petersbourg. He is faid to have great fire and fancy, but in this performance, which was all chorus, they were not difcoverable; the whole was founded upon a ground-base, which was played by all the instruments, and seemed laboured and constmined.

There

7

There were prefent at this exhibition all the critics of Bologna, and the neighbouring cities, and the church was extremely crowded. Upon the whole, I was very well entertained; and the variety of ftile, and mafterly composition were fuch as reflected honour, not only upon the Philharmonic Society, but upon the Society of Bologna itfelf, which has, at all times, been fertile in genius, and has given birth to a great number of men of abilities in all the arts.

I must acquaint my musical reader, that at the performance just mentioned, I met with M. Mozart and his fon, the little German, whose premature and almost fupernatural talents fo much astonished us in London a few years ago, when he had scarce quitted his infant state. Since his arrival in Italy he has been much admired at Rome and Naples, has been honoured with the order of the Speron d'Oro, or Golder Spur, by

his

[237]

his Holinefs, and was engaged to compole an opera at Milan for the next Carnival.

I cannot quit this city without returning once more to the good Padre Mar-After the mulical performance tini. above described, I went, by appointment, to his convent to bid him adjeu, as I was to quit Bologna early the next morning. He waited for me in his fludy, it being late, and beyond the monaftic hours of seeing company. He had kindly prepared for me recommendatory letters for ... Florence, Rome, and Naples; and had looked out still more curious books to shew me, of which I took the titles, in hopes of meeting with them fome time, or other.

He had told me, the day before, that, as he fhould not be prefent at the Philharmonic Meeting, he fhould rely on my judgment and account, how matters went off and were conducted; and now defired me to defcribe to him every fingle piece. After

[238]

After doing this very faithfully, I was going to retire, when he fays, "Won't " you flay for the words to be written " to these Canons?"-I had the day before fung with a young Franciscan, his scholar, out of a MS. book of an enormous fize, filled with his Canons, feveral very pleafing ones for two voices only, of which I feemed to express a defire to have one or two copied, and this excellent father remembering it, had fet a perfon to work for me, who was writing when I entered the fludy; but, as he had ufually two or three amanuenses there, I did not mind him . At length we parted, on my fide with forrow, and on his with a recommendation to write to him often.

• Padre Martini has composed an amazing number of ingenious and learned *canons*, in which every kind of intricacy and contrivance, that ever had admiffion into this difficult species of compofition, has been happily subdued.

F L O-

[239]

FLORENCE.

This city has been longer in possession of music, if the poets and historians may be credited, than any other in Europe. Dante, who was a Florentine, born in 1265, speaks of the organ and lute as instruments well known in his time; and has taken an opportunity to celebrate the talents of his friend Casella, the musician, in the second canto of his *Purgatorio*.

The hiftorian Villani, cotemporary with Petrarca, fays that his *canzoni* were univerfally fung in Florence, by the old and the young of both fexes. And hiftorians relate that *Lorenzo il Magnifico*, in Carnival time, ufed to go out in the evening, followed by a numerous company of perfons on horfeback, mafked, and richly dreffed, amounting fometimes to: upwards of three hundred; and the fame number on foot, with wax tapers burning in their hands. In this manner they
[240]

they marched through the city, till threë or four o'clock in the morning, finging fongs, ballads, madrigals, catches, or fongs of humour upon fubjects then in vogue, with *mufical harmony*, in four; eight, twelve, and even fifteen parts, accompanied with various inftruments; and these, from being performed in Carnival time, were called *Ganti Carnafcialefchi**.

But even before this period the company of Laudifti or Pfalm-fingers, was formed; which has continued ever fince; it is now called La Gompagnia, and the morning after my arrival in Florence; between fix and feven o'clock, they paffed by the inn where I lodged, in grand procession; dreffed in a whitish uniform, with burning tapers in their hands. They stopped at the duomo, or great church, just by, to fing a chearful hymn, in three parts;

* They were first collected and published by Anton-Francesco Grazzini, commonly called IF Lasca. Florence, 1559.

which

which they executed very well. In this manner, on Sundays and holidays, the trades-people and artizans form themfelves into distinct companies, and fing through the streets, in their way to church. Those of the parish of S. Benedetto, we are informed by Crefcinbeni, were famous all over Italy; and at the great Jubilee, in the beginning of this century, marched through the ftreets of Rome, finging in fuch a manner as pleased and aftonished every body.

September 3. I went to the little theatre di via Santa Maria, to hear the comie opera of La Pescatrice, composed by Signor Piccini. There are but four characters in this drama, two of which were represented by Signora Giovanna Baglioni, and her fifter Costanza, whom I had heard at Milan ; the other two were Signor Paolo Bonaveri, a good tenor, and Signor Constantino Ghigi. Costanza Baglioni appeared here to much greater advantage

'[242]

vantage than at Milan, where the theatre is of fuch a fize as to require the lungs of a Stentor to fill it. She fung very well; her voice is clear, and always in tune, her fhake open and perfect, and her tafte and expression left nothing to wish in the fongs she had to fing. She was extremely applauded; the house was very much crowded, the band was good, and the music worthy of Signor Piccini; full of that fire and fancy which characterife all the productions of that ingenious and original composer.

In the duomo, or a cathedral here, which is one of the largest churches in Italy, there is the finest toned organ lever heard; whether, like St. Paul's, in London, it is meliorated by the magnitude and happy construction of the building, I cannot tell, but it pleased me exceedingly. It has moreover, the advantage of being very well played on by Signor Masucci, the present organist, whose stile is not only grave and suitable to the church, but learned learned in modulation, and, in flow movements, truly pathetic.

[243]

M. de Maupertuis, in his voyage to the polar circle, was told by the Laplanders of a monument which they regarded as the most wonderful thing in their country : upon the merits of this report only. he fays, he was almost ashamed to confess that he undertook a very fatiguing and dangerous journey to see it. Something of the same kind happened to me : in going to the opera, a fecond time, I was furprifed to find the theatre almost empty; and, upon enquiry into the reafon of it, I was told that the chief mulicians, and the best company of Italy, were affembled at Figline, a town in the Upper Val d'Arno, about thirty miles from Florence. to celebrate a kind of jubilee, in honour of Santa Massimina, the protectress of that place; and I am almost ashamed to confels, that, without enquiring of perfons well informed, I took upon truft this report, and travelled all night, in or-R 2 det

[244]

der to be present at these games the next day.

I arrived at the place of action about feven o'clock in the morning, and found the road and town very full of country people, as at a wake in England, but faw very few carriages, or perfons of rank and fashion; however, confiderable preparations were making in the great square, for the diversions of the evening.

At eleven high mass was performed in the principal church, which was very much ornamented, and illuminated with innumerable wax tapers, which, together with the greatest crowd I ever was in, rendered the heat almost equal to that of the black-hole at Calcutta, and the consequences must have been as fatal, had not the people been permitted to go out as others pressed in; but neither religious zeal, nor the love of music, could keep any one long in the church who was able to get out. In short, the whole was a struggle between those whose curiosity made

[245]

made them strive to enter the church, and others whose sufferings and fear made them use every means in their power to get out.

By permitting myself to drive with the ftream, I at length was carried to a tolerable place near one of the doors, where I had perseverance sufficient to remain during the whole fervice, as I was in conftant expectation of being rewarded for my fufferings, by the performance of some great finger, whom I had not heard before; but in this I was disappointed, as all the vocal performers, except one *, were very indifferent : the mufic, however, was very pretty; full of tafte and fancy: it was composed by Signor Feroce, a Florentine. The principal violin was played by Signor Modele, who, with his fon, played very neatly a duet concerto: after this the Abate Fibbietti fung a motet with such taste in the flow movements,

• The Abate Fibbietti, an excellent tenor.

R 3

and

[5¥2]

and fire in the quick, as were truly after nifhing; his voice was Iweet and clear, his intonations perfectly true; his expreffion and fancy charming, and he left nov thing to with, but a fhake a little more open.

At four o'clock in the evening, the games began in the great square, which is a large piece of ground of an oblong form. There were 1500 peafants of the neighbourhood employed upon this occafion, who had been three months in training: they had the ftory of David and Goliah to represent, which was done with the most minute attention to the facred story, and the costume of the ancients. The two armies of the Israelites and Philistines met, marching to the found of ancient instruments such as the crotolo or cymbal, the fystrum, and others: they were all dreffed all' antica, even to the .common men; the kings, princes, and generals, on both fides, were sumptuoully clad

ciad, and all on horseback, as were several hundreds of the troops.

[247]

The giant Goliah 'advanced' and 'gave the challenge: the Ifraelites retreated in great confernation, till, at length, little David appears, and entreats Saul to let him be his champion, which request, after fome time is granted; the reft of the flory was well told, and it was fo contrived, that after Goliah was funned by the flone from David's fling, in cutting off his head with the Giant's own great fword, a quantity of blood guiled out; and many of the fpectators shrieked with horror, supposing it to be the blood of the person who reprefented the champion of the Philistines. After-this, there was a pitched battle between the two armies, and the Israelites, being victorious, brought David in triumph, at the head of the prifoners and spoils of the enemy, mounted on a fuperb chariot, in the ancient fórmi

R 4

At

[248]

At Vefpers I heard the fame ftory fung in an oratorio, fet by the Abate Feroce, in which Signor Fibbietti, the tenor, had a capital part, to which he did great juftice; during this performance, the whole town was illuminated in an elegant manner, and there were very ingenious fire+ works played off in the great (quare ; and, in justice to the pacific disposition of the Tuscans, I must observe, that though there were at least 20,000 people affembled together on this occasion, without guards, yet not the least accident or difturbance happened. This may perhaps be owing, in fome measure, to the peculiar fobriety of the Italians, as I do not remember to have feen one drunken perfon during the whole time I was in "Italy.

It being impoffible to procure a bed, if I would have paid eight or ten fequins for it, and the night being very fine, I fot out at eleven o'clock for Florence, where where I arrived at four the next morning ; and though the mufical performance at Figline was not what I had been made to expect, yet the reft was very fuperior and what I was not likely to meet with elfewhere; fo that, upon the whole, I did not think the time fpent in this excurfion entirely loft,

Wednesday, Sept. 6. I was present at the performance of another opera, fet by Piccini, called Le Donne Vendicate. There were in this drama but four characters, which were represented very well by the fame perfons as those in the Pescatrice. There are but two acts in any of the comic operas that have yet feen in Italy; but the dances, which are likewife two, may be called balli pantomimi, or pantomime entertainments, as they are each as long almost as an act of the opera. There are two or three charming airs in this burletta. Costanza Baglioni sung extremely well; and the tenor, who is a favourite here,

here, was very much applauded; but though a good finger, I neither think his voice or tafte equal to those of Signor Loyattini.

Friday, Sept. 7. In the evening I beard velpers performed at the church of the Annunciation, by a great number of fingers, priefts, and laymen, accompanied only by a little organ, a violoncello, and two double bafes. The mufic was in the old choral file of the fixteenth century. After this *full* performance, in the great choir, there was other finging in different chapels of this beautiful church, by boys placed in different organ lofts, who were accompanied by tenor and bafe voices below.

Saturday, Sept. 8. This morning, there were no other inftruments to accompany the voices in the fame church than those which I had heard yesterday, though the day was a great festival: however, the 2 vocal socal performers were more numerous, and they fung a mafs in eight parts, four on a fide, very well; it was composed by Orazio Benevoli, of the Roman school, who flourished soon after Palestrina, and, for that time, and that kind of music, is excellent. There are no regular fugues, the subjects are changed with the words, and little or no effect is produced by the melody, when divided among so many parts; but the points and imitations music be short, or the movement would be endles. However, the effect of the whole, to lovers of harmony, is admirable.

After the fervices were ended, Signor Neroli, a very good *foprano*, fung a grave motet a voce fola. He is ufually the first finger in the ferious opera here, and has a very pleafing voice, with a confiderable share of taste. The motet was composed by Padre Dreyer, *Maestro di Capella* of the *Annunciata*. He was formerly a famous finger at Dresden, with a *foprano* voice, but on account of the too great notice which which was taken of him, by a perfon of diffinction there, he was fent away, and has been many years established in this city: he is now in years; I had a long conversation with him, and found him very intelligent and obliging.

He fays, that the mufic of Paleftrina is nifed here on all days, except feftivals; and upon my requefting him to favour me with a copy of the most celebrated composition performed in his church, he told me that it was the *Miferere* of *Allegri*, which is fung here, as in the Pope's chapel, only on good Fridays, and that it should be transcribed for me immediately: but as I had already obtained a copy of that famous composition from Padre Martini, who had one made by the express order of the late Pope, I declined the acceptance of his obliging offer.

In the evening I went again to the opera of *Le Donne Vendicate*, which I mention only becaufe it gives me an opportunity of remarking the extraordinary good

[253]

good humour of an Italian audience; for this being the last night of the prefent company's performance, the crowd and applause were prodigious; printed fonnets, in praise of fingers and dancers, were thrown from the slips, and seen slying about the house in great numbers, for which the audience for an bled with much eagerness, and at the close of all, it was rather acclamation than applause.

Sunday, Sept. 9. This morning I was at a very folemn fervice in the convent delle Monache, or nuns of the Portico, about a mile from Florence. This performance coft upwards of 300 fequins; it was to folemnife the laft confectation of eight nuns; the archbishop was there, a great deal of the first company of Florence, and a very numerous band of vocal and instrumental peformers. I had here the pleasure of hearing Signor Manzoli. In the first part of the mass, there was a trio

°[254]

a trio between him, Signor Veroli, and the fecond maeftro of the Nunziata, whole voice is a Baritono. The mufic of the mafs was by Signor Soffi, of Lucca, but he not being prefent, Signor Veroli beat time to the choruffes. Befides the verfes which Signor Manzoli fung in the mafs; with which I was very much delighted, though his voice feemed lefs powerful, even in a fmall church, than when he was in England, he performed a charming motet, composed by Signor Monza of Milan.

Signor Guarducci, and Signor Ricciarelli, left Florence # few days only before my arrival there, otherwife I might have heard a duo fung by Signor Manzoli and Signor Guarducci, who performed together at a private concert: this was # lofs the more to be regretted, as these two great performers are feldom in the fame place, and very rarely fing together.

At present, though Florence does not abound in mufical geniusses of it's own growth; growth, yet it is very well supplied from other places; for, besides the performers above mentioned, Signor Campioni is settled here, as maestro di Capella to the grand duke; Signor Dottel, the celebrated performer on the German flute, is of his band, and Signor Nardini is engaged here, as principal violin, in the fervice of the same prince *.

I heard likewife in this city a good performer on the double harp, Signora Anna Fond, from Vienna, who is in the fervice of the court; and my little countryman, Linley, who had been two years under Signor Nardini, was at Florence when I arrived there, and was univerfally admired. The Tommafino, as he is called, and the little Mozart, are talked of all over Italy, as the most promising geniuffes of this age.

* These three eminent masters, whole ment is well known to all Europe, have been lately tempted to quit Leghorn, by the munificence of the grand duke.

The

256

The comedy of *il Saggio Amico*, which: I had feen at Brefcia, was reprefented this evening at another theatre, larger and more fplendid than that were I had feen the burlettas. I found fo much company there, that it was impofible to procure a feat: the play was dull, but there was a Turkish dance between the acts, which lasted near half an hour: it was very ingenious, and the scenes and dreffes were the most magnificent which I had ever seen in my life*.

In my way to this theatre, just as it was growing dark, I met in the streets a company of *Laudisti*: they had been at Fiesole, and were proceeding in procesfion to their own little church. I had the curiofity to follow them, and procured a book of the words which they were finging +. They stopt at every church in

• The price for the pit in this theatre, and for that of every comic opera in Italy, is one paul, amounting to almost fix pence English.

+ The title of these hymns runs thus, Laudi da Cantarsi da' Fratelli della venerabil Compagnia di their

their way, to fing a stanza in three parts : 'and when they arrived at their own church, into which I gained admiffion, there was a band of inftruments to receive them, who, between each stanza that they fung, played a fymphony. They performed velpers in Canto Fermo, affilted by their chaplain : the whole was conducted with great decorum, and was certainly a very innocent amusement. Some of the companies of Laudisti, in Florence, have subfisted near five hundred years. I found a folio MS. of Laudi Spirituali, with the notes, in the Magliabecchi library, composed for the company of friars of the order of the Umiliati, and fung at the church of All Saints, Florence, 1336.

Monday, Sept. 10. This afternoon, I had the pleasure of hearing Signor Nardini, and his little scholar Linley, at a great concert, at the house of Mr. Hemp-

Santa Maria Maddalena de' pazzi e San Giuseppe in Santa Maria in Campidoglio in Firenze, 1770.

fon,

fon, an English gentleman; where there was much company. This gentleman plays the common flute in a particular manner, improving the tone very much, by inferting a piece of spunge into the mouth-piece, through which the wind passes. He performed two or three difficult concertos, by Hasse, and Nardini, very well.

There was a perfon from Perugia, who played a folo on the viola d'amore, very agreeably; and Signor Nardini played both a folo and a concerto, of his own composition, in such a manner as to leave nothing to wifh: his tone is even and fweet; not very loud, but clear and certain; he has a great deal of expression in his flow movements, which it is faid, he has happily caught from his mafter Tartini. As to execution, he will fatisfy and pleafe more than furprize: in fhort, he feems the completest player on the violin in all Italy; and, according to my feelings and judgment, his stile is 6

[259]

is delicate, judicious, and highly finished .

The Tommafino Linkey played two concertos, very much in the manner of his mafter. Signor Nardini has a great number of young professions under his care, as his mafter, Tartini, used to have, among whom is a fon of Mr. Agus, from England.

Tuesday 11. At another great accademia, at the house of Signor Domenico Baldigiani, I this evening met with the famous Improvvisatrice, Signora Maddalena Morelli, commonly called La Corilla, who is likewise a scholar of Signor Nardini, on the violin; and afterwards I was frequently at her house +. Besides

• Whoever has heard the polifhed performance of the celebrated Signora Sirmen, may form a pretty just idea of Signor Nardini's manner of playing.

* She has, almost every evening, a conversazione, or affembly, which is much frequented by the foreigners, and men of letters, at Florence.

S 2

her

[260`]

her wonderful talent of speaking verses extempore upon any given subject, and being able to pay a *ripiena* part, on the violin, in concert, she sings with a great deal of expression, and has a considerable share of execution.

I was feveral times at the houfe of Signor Campioni, whofe trios have been fo well received in England. He is married to a lady who paints very well, and who is likewife a neat performer, on the harpfichord. He has the greatest collection of old mulic, particularly Madrigals, of the fixteenth and feventeenth centuries, Padre Martini's excepted, that I ever faw : he has likewise himself composed a great deal for the church, fince his establishment at Florence. He shewed me the fcore of a Te Deum, which he fet for the birth of the grand duke's eldest daughter, full of curious canons, and ingenious contrivances : it was performed by a band of two hundred voices and in-Aruments.

Among

7

Among the Dilettanti, at Florence, the Marquis of Ligneville is regarded as a good theorift and composer. He has set the hymn Salve Regina in Canon, for three voices. The music is neatly engraved, and copies of it are given to his friends. The Marquis was not in Florence during my refidence there; however, I was prefented with a copy of this curious piece, by a musician in the fervice of his excellence *.

Mr. Perkins, an English gentleman, who has refided a confiderable time in this city and in Bologna, is likewise a good musician. A letter from Padre

• In the title page of this Salve Regina, the Marquis of Ligneville is ftiled Prince of Conca, chamberlain to their Imperial Majefties, director of the mufic of the court in Tufcany, and member of the philharmonic fociety of Bologna. He is Prince of Conca, in the kingdom of Naples, by right of his mother; is fon of the famous Marshal Ligneville, who was killed in the gardens of Colorno, a country house belonging to the Duke of Parma, during the war of 1733.

S 3

Martini

Martini procured me the honour of his acquaintance. This gentlemen is entitled to my beft acknowledgments for many mufical curiofities, with which he was fo kind as to furnish me; and among the reft, for an effay, of which he is himfelf the author, on the capacity and extent of the violoncello, in imitating the violin, flute, french-horn, trumpet, hautbois, and baffoon.

At Florence, I found the harpfichord of Zarlino, which is mentioned in the fecond part of his Harmonical Inftitutions, p. 140. This inftrument was invented by Zarlino, in order to give the temperament and modulation of the three genera, the diatonic, chromatic, and enharmonic; and was conftructed, under his direction, in the year 1548, by Domenico Pefarefe: it it now in the poffeffion of Signora Moncini, widow of the late compofer Pifcetti. I copied Zarlino's inftructions for tuning it, from his own hand-writing, on the back of the foreboard; board; but I shall referve them, and the particular description of this curious instrument, for the History of Music, to which they more properly belong.

The grand duke's gallery, the Pitti palace, the Lorenziana, the Magliabecchi, and the Rinuccini libraries, all furnished reflections and materials for my intended work : and the conversations with which I was honoured by Dr. Bicchierai, Dr. Perelli, professor of mathematics, Dr. Guadagni, professor of experimental philosophy, il proposto Dr. Fossi, Signor Bandini, librarian to the grand duke, and others; who facilitated my enquiries, and afforded me every opportunity for information that I could wifh, rendered my refidence, in this delightful city, to which all the arts have been fo much and fo long indebted, at once both pleafant and profitable.

S 4

S I-

:

[1 264]

SIENNA.

There had been an opera, in this city during the month of August, in which Signor Nicolini was the principal finger, and very much approved; but so capricious is public favour, that, with the fame talents, the fame voice, the fame performers, and in the fame compositions, he was totally difliked and neglected, at Lucca, in the month of September!

MONTEFIASCONE.

September 18. In my way to Rome, I visited Signor Guarducci, who has here built himself a very good house, and fitted it up in the English manner, with great tasse. He had already been apprized of my journey into Italy, and received me in the politest manner imaginable. He was so obliging as to let me hear him, in a song of Signor Sacchini's composition, which he song divinely. His voice, I think, think, is more powerful than when he was in England, and his tafte and expreffion feem to have received every poffible degree of felection and refinement. He is a very chafte performer, and adds but few notes; those few notes, however, are fo well chosen, that they produce great effects, and leave the ear thoroughly fatisfied.

He has a winter-house in Florence, and has built this at Montefiascone, the place of his birth, to retire to in summer, and to receive his mother, and his brothers and suffers: it is charmingly situated, commanding, on one side, a sine prospect of the country, as far as Aquapendente, and a great part of the Lake of Bolsena; and, on the other, the hills of Viterbo, and the country leading to it.

He fays that he has totally quitted the ftage, and intends finging no more in public: this is a lofs to Italy, as I find he is now allowed by the Italians the first place among all the fingers of the present prefent period; and, at Rome, they fill fpeak of his performance, in Piccini's Didone Abbandonata, with rapture. Signor Guarducci, in a manner truly obliging, gave me letters to feveral eminent profeffors at Rome and Naples, and not only treated me with the greatest hospitality while under his roof, but loaded my chaife with exquisite wine, the produce of his own vineyard, and with other refreshments *.

R O M E.

It is impossible to approach this eity the capital of the world, for fuch it *ftill* is with respect to the arts, without senfations which no other situation can excite. The remains of antiquity, like the Sibyls works of old, become of greater value the less there is of them. At a traveller's first entrance into Rome, every ftone half devoured by time, or incrust-

* The wine of Montefialcone is proverbially famous all over Italy.

eđ

ed with mois, is to interesting, that his curiofity is not to be fatisfied but by a most minute examination of it; less the precious fragments of some venerable pile, or the memorial of some some illustrious atchievement, should be passed unnoticed.

Though my views and expectations, on arriving in this city, were chiefly confined to antiquities, and the inedited materials with which the Vatican and other libraries might furnish me, relative to ancient music, yet I received great pleasure from the modern.

September 21. The day after my arrival, at his Grace the Duke of Dorfet's, I heard Signor Celeftini, the principal violin here, who is a very neat, and expreffive performer: he was feconded by Signor Corri, who is an ingenious compofer, and fings in a very good tafte; there was likewife a good performer on the violoncello.

Signor

[1 268"]

Signor Celestini played, among other things, one of his own folos, which was very pleasing, though extremely difficult, with great brilliancy, taste, and precision.

Saturday, Sept. 22. This evening Mr. Beckford, to whole zeal for the bufinels in which I am embarked I have infinite obligations, made a concert for me, confifting of twelve or fourteen of the best performers in Rome; these were led by Signor Celeftini. There were three voices, Signor Criftofero, of the Pope's chapel, who fings very much in Guarducci's way, and is little inferior to him in delicacy; il Graffette, a boy, who submitted to mutilation by his own choice, and against the advice of his friends, for the prefervation of his voice, which is indeed a very good one, and he is, in other respects, a very pleasing finger; and a buffo tenor, a very comical fellow.

Sep-

September 23. I was introduced to Signor Crifpi, a celebrated Maestro di Capella, at whose house there was an accademia this evening, in which the vocal part was performed by his wife. This composer has an accademia at his house every Friday evening, at which there is usually a good band and much company.

September 24. There was a grand Funzione at the Santi Apo/toli, on account of the reconciliation of the Pope and the King of Portugal. It was at this church that I first faw his Holinefs, and a great number of Cardinals, and heard Te Deum. There were two large bands of music, and an immense crowd. The music was composed by Signor Mosi. Cristofero sung charmingly; the airs were pretty, but the chorusses poor.

In the evening the outfide of the cupola, church, and colonade of St. Peter, together with the Vatican palace, were finely illuminated, which affords a fpectacle

[270] .

tacle to the inhabitants of Rome, not to' be equalled in the universe. And in the balconies, next to the ftreet, at the palaces of most of the Cardinals, besides illuminations, there were concerts of very numerous bands of instrumental performers; but chiefly at the refidence of the Portuguese Ambaffador, where the hands employed amounted to above a hundred, and these continued their performance all night. However, this mufic, though in the open air, was too noify for me, and I retreated from it early, in order to have my ears foothed with more placid founds at the Duke of Dorfet's concert.

Tuefday 25. I had this morning the honour of being prefenting to Cardinal Alexander Albani, principal librarian to the Vatican, and *Prefetto*, or Governor of the Pope's chapel. His eminence received me in the most obliging and condescending manner imaginable, taking me by

by the hand, and faying, Figlio mio, che volete? " My fon, what do you wish I " fhould do for you?" And upon my informing him of the views with which I came into Italy, and expressing a defire to be permitted to examine MSS. in the Vatican library, and in the archives of the pontifical chapel, relative to mufic, he faid, " You shall have the permission " you defire, but write it down in the " form of a memorial;" which being done, I had the honour of being prefented to him a fecond time, when he called for his fecretary, to whom he gave inftructions to draw up an order, which he figned, and addreffed to Monfignore l'Arcivescovo di Apamea, prefetto della Vaticana, to admit me into the Vatican library when I pleafed, to let me fee what books and MSS. I pleafed, and to have copied what I pleafed.

This is an important point gained, but, without the intelligence and affiftance of the Abate Elie, one of the cuflodi, or

[272]

or keepers of the books of the Vatican, I should have been but little the better for the permission which I had obtained. For the MSS. in this celebrated library are fo numerous, and many of them in fuch diforder, that to find the tracks I: withed, would have been a work of. years, had he not pointed them out*. This gentleman employed five or fix whole days in making a catalogue for meof all that the Vatican contained relative to my work; after which I regularly fpent my mornings there, in reading and marking fuch things as I wished to have copied entirely, or from which I was defirous of extracts; and these my good friend the Abate undertook to transcribe for me while I went to Naples.

As yet there is no regular catalogue of the weftern MSS: in the Vatican library. One was imade and printed fome years ago, in fourteen volumes folio, of the eaftern, but the author died before he had completed the work; and it has never fince been refumed by any other.

During

[473]

During my first refidence at Rome, I had so much to see, and so many enquiries to make, relative to ancient mufic. and spent so much time in the Vatican and other libraries, that I had but little to spare for the modern; however, that little was spent much to my fatisfaction, in hearing public performances in the churches, and private concerts in the houses of several professors, as well as persons of diffinction. But as many days were fpent here in much the fame manner, to avoid repetition, I shall, for the prefent, drop the journal file, and try to recollect the principal mufical events which happened while I was at Rome, without attending to dates; and, in enumerating these I should think myself guilty of ingratitude, if I paffed over in filence the countenance and affiftance with which I was honoured by my own countrymen. I hope I shall therefore be pardoned the liberty of naming them occationally, with the respect due to their rank

[274]

rank, and the fervices which I received from them.

And first, I cannot refift the vanity of faying; that I passed few nights at Rome without hearing music at the Duke of Dorfet's; and that his grace had the goodness to contrive to have my curiosity gratified by something new and curious, either in composition or performance, at most of these concerts. It was here that I had an opportunity of meeting the best performers in Rome, at a time when the theatres were shut, and it would have been difficult to have heard them elfewhere.

To Mr. Leighton, whole performance and tafte in mulic are superior to those of most gentlement. I am indebted for some curious compositions, and for the conversation of several persons in Rome, eminent for their skill in the art, and learning in the science of sound; among whom were the Marchese Gabriele, and Monsignor Reggio.

2

To

To the countel and affiliance of those eminent antiquaries. Meflicurs Jenkins, Morrison, and Byrrs, Lowe the greatest part of my original drawings of ancient instruments, and to their active friendship I likewise own much of the pleasure and information which. I seecied at Rome. 1 discussion

And now, having acknowledged their debts to my countrymen; I must again Eavy that the Men of learning and genius among the Italians have, throughout my journey, created me with the utmost holpitality and kinduclas each feeming to ftrive who fnould most contribute to my information and amulement, For. czcont the civilities with which I was hot moured at Venier and Florence by Mr. Richle, Sir Horace Mann, and Mefficure Perkins and Heinpfon, I owe all my information and entertainment, till my artival at Rome, to the Italians themselves, Indeed, it was to them that I chiefly adlreffed myfelf, thinking it most profit-T 2 able,
[276]

able, both in point of language and information, to mix with the natives. But at Rome and Naples I met with fo many English, and found them all fo ready to countenance and affist me in my enquiries, that I had no occasion, or, indeed, time; to deliver feveral letters, with which I was furnished, to eminent perfors, in the hiterary and mufical world, at those two capitals.

However, among the Romans I must diftinguish il Cavalier Piranefi, who gave me feveral drawings, and pointed out proper objects for others, of fuch ancient inftruments as ftill fubfift entire, among the best remains of antiquity; the Ar bate Orfini, a great collector of mufical compositions and tracts, who, among other uleful materials for my intended work; furnished me with a fight and catalogue of all the mufical dramas that have been performed at Rome, from the beginning of the last century to the present time; Counsellor Reiffenstein, who, though ·``• •

though not a native of Rome, has lived fo long there, and is poffeffed of fo much learning and tafte in the fine arts, that I found myfelf much enlightened by his converfation, and indebted to his zeal and intelligence for very fingular fervices; and the Cavalier Santarelli, Capellano di Malta*, and Maeftro di Capella to his Holinefs.

To Signor Santarelli I was favoured with a letter from Padre Martini, which had all the effect I could with, as I foon found this excellent mufician and worthy man, not only disposed to treat me with politeness, but even with friendship in the utmost extent of the word; he was the more able to render me real services in my mufical enquiries, as, besides his station in the Pope's chapel, and his great station in the Pope's chapel, and his great station in the history of his profession,

* As Capellane di Malta he wears a finall crofs and an ivory ftar on his breaft.

T₃

he

278]

he having been many years employed in the following curious work, Della Musica del Santuario e della Disciplina de' suoi Cantori; or, an Historical Differtation on Church Music.

This work is divided into different centuries fince the time of our Saviout. as secolo primo, sec. secondo, sec. terzo, &c. giving authorities throughout, from ecolefinitical hittory. The first volume was printed in the year 1764, but has never yet been published : the second, in MS, is is great forwardness, it seems to supply all the deficiencies of another curious and scarce work on the fame subject, published in 1711, called Offervazioni per ben regolare il coro della Capella pantificia; or, Rules for conducting the Choir 10f the Pope's Chapel, by Andrea Adamo; but the historical part of this book, beginning only at the year 1400, and ending in 1711, that of Signor Santarelli, which begins with the earliest ages of the church, and continues to the prefent time, **;** , :

[279]

time, would certainly be a valuable acquisition to such lovers of church music as with to trace it from it's source.

It feems as if Signor Santarelli was prevented from publishing his work, by the want of a patron worthy of it. He is fo fensible of the contempt with which mulic is treated at prefent, by the first dignitaries of the church, that he entertains but small hopes of the success of his book, though it has been a work of much time and labour, and seems worthy of the patronage and protection of his Holiness, for the use of whole servants, as well as for the service of mulic in general, it is in an eminent degree calculated.

Besides communicating to me his unpublished printed book, and the second volume in MS. Signor Santarelli obliged me with extracts from two MS. volumes of curious aneodotes, and pallages from old and scarce books relative to mulic; T 4 the

Ċ

the whole collected in the course of man y years conversation; and reading. I must add to these favours, that of procuring me some of the most curious and scarce printed books which I fought at Rome: it was owing to his friendly zeal likewife. that, after three weeks fpent in vain by myfelf and friends there, in fearch of the first oratorio that was ever fet to mufic. I at length got a fight and copy of it; and, to crown the whole, he joined to all these benefits, not only that of furnishing me with a true and genuine copy of the famous Miserere of Allegri, but of all the compositions performed in the Pope's chapel during Passion Week; together with many of Palestrina; Benevali, Luca Marenza, and others which have never been printed, nor have they ever been performed but in that chapel.

I was not more curious about the Vatican library, than the Pope's chapel, that celebrated fanctuary in which church music seems to have had it's birth, or at leaft

١Ì

[281]

leaft to have received its first refinement; and concerning this chapel I was favoured with all the fatisfaction I could with from the Cavalier Santarelli.

In the Pope's, or Siftine chapel, no organ, or inftrument of any kind, is employed in accompanying the voices, which confift of thirty-two; eight bafes, eight tenors, eight counter-tenors, and eight *fopranos*, or trebles; thele are all in ordinary: there is likewife a number of fupernumeraries ready to fupply the places of these who are occafionally absent, fo that the fingers are never fewer than thirty-two, on common days, but on great feftivals they are nearly doubled^{*}.

The drefs of the fingers in ordinary, is a kind of purple uniform; their pay is not great, and at prefent multicians of fuperior merit, belonging to this establish.

* Befides the supernumerary expectants of this chapel, many of the capital opera singers from other parts of Italy, are employed in Passion Week,

ment,

[282]

ment, meet with but little notice or encourgement, fo that mufic here begins to degenerate and decline very much; to which the high falaries given to fine voices and fingers of great abilities in the numerous operas throughout Italy, and, indeed, all over Europe, greatly contribute. By little and little, all those embellishments and refinements in the execution of ancient mutic, as well as the elegant fimplicity for which that of this chapel is to celebrated, feem likely to be loft. Formerly, even the Canto Fermo was here infinitely superior to that of every other place, by its purity, and by the expressive manner in which it was chanted.

I had indeed been told, before my arrival at Rome, by a friend who had refided there aineteen years, that I must not expect to find the music of the Pope's chapel fo fuperior in the performance to that of the rest of Italy, as it had been is times past, before operas were invented and such great falaries given to the principal fingers; . [283]

fingers; then the Pope's mulicians being better paid, were confequently more likely to be poffeffed of abilities superior to those elsewhere : but, at present, this is not the cafe, and the confequence is obvious; their fituation is fomewhat fimilar to that of our chorifters and choirmen in England, where their falaries remain at the original establishment, and at that point of perfection their performance feems to remain likewife; living is dearer; money of lefs value; more is given elfewhere; another profession is usually tacked to that of finging, in order to obtain a livelihood; and church mulic, of course, falls into decay, and goes from had to worfe, while that of the threatres receives daily improvements by additional sewards +.

• See remarks on Mr. Avison's Estay on Musical expression, published 1753, in which the author has well explained the causes of degeneracy in our church music, and the want of skill in the performence of it. With respect to these he says, "I believe "if it

[284]

Signor Santarelli favoured me with the following particulars relative to the fa-

" if the statutes, of every cathedral were examined, se, it would appear, that the falary allotted to each " member was exactly proportioned one to the other: se perhaps thus; to the chorifter, or finging boy, 4 five pounds; to the finging man, ten; to the " minor canon, twenty; the organist the fame; se to the canon or refidentiary, forty; and to the " dean, eighty pounds per annum; which if mulet tiplied by four, would make the first twenty, the 45-fecond forty, the third eighty, the fourth one 44 hundred and fixty, and the fifth three hundred ** and twenty : this, with the chance of livings to is the clergy, would be a decent competency for " each in his station; and I may venture to affirm, 4. that the three former would be very well con-" tented with it : yet, even this increase will not " fatisfy the two latter; but, without scruple or -44 remorfe, they (by what authority I know not) "" divide three fourths of the profits arising from " the portions allotted to their inferiors, among se themselves; a manifest abuse of the founder's in-" tention, and injustice to the several incumbents : " hence a canonry comes to be valued at two hun-44 dred, and a deanry at four hundred pounds per se amum; and if this computation over-rates the * value of fome, others however must be allowed " to exceed it greatly." **).** _ _ _

mous

mous Miserere of Allegri*. This piece, which, for upwards of a hundred and fifty years, has been annually performed in Paffion Week at the Pope's chapel, on Wednesday and Good-Friday, and which, in appearance, is fo fimple as to make those, who have only seen it on paper, wonder whence its beauty and effect could arife owes its reputation more to the manner in which it is performed, than to the composition : the fame music is many times repeated to different words, and the fingers have, by tradition, scotain cuftoms, expressions, and graces of convention, (certe espressioni e Gruppi) which produce great effects; fuch as fwelling and diminishing the founds altogether; accelerating or retarding the measure at some particular words, and

* Miserere mei, Deus, &c. Have mercy upon me, O God! Pf. li. Gregorio Allegri was a relation of the famous painter Correggio, whole family-name was Allegri.

٦٤

linging

[186]

finging some entire verses quicker than others. Thus far Signor Santarelli.

Let me add, from Andrea Adami, in the work mentioned above, that, " After " feveral vain attempts by preceding * composers, for more than a hundred " years, to fet the fame words to the " fatisfaction of the heads of the church, " Gregorio Allegri fueceeded fo well, as " to merit eternal praise; for with few " notes, well modulated, and well unst detftood, he composed such a Miferere as will continue to be fung on the fame days, every year, for ages yet to come ; " and one that is conceived in fuch juft " proportions as will aftonith future * times, and ravifh, as at prefent, the * foul of every hearer."

However, some of the great effects produced by this piece, may, perhaps, be justly attributed to the time, place, and solemisty of the ceremonials, used during the performance: the pope and conclave are all prostrated on the ground; the candles

of)

of the chapel, and the torches of the baluftrade, are extinguished, one by one; and the last verse of this Psalm is terminated by two choirs; the *Maestro di Capella* beating time flower and flower, and the fingers diminishing or rather extinguishing the harmony, by little and little, to a perfect point *.

It is likewise performed by select voices, who have frequent rehearsals, particularly on the Monday in Passion Week, which is wholly spent in repeating and polishing the performance.

This composition used to be held to facred, that it was imagined excommuniscation would be the confequence of an attempt to transcribe it. Padre Martini told the that there were never more than three copies of it made by authority, gne of which was for the Emperor Leopold,

 Adami's instructions are theis: — Averta pure il Signor Maestro che l'ultimo verso del Salmo terminat a due Cori, e però sarà la Battuta Adagio, per finirle Piano, smorzando a poco a poco l'Armonia.

. Offerv. per reg. il coro della cap. pont. p. 36. One

[288]

one for the late king of Portugal, and the other for himself: this last he permitted me to transcribe at Bologna, and Signor Santarelli favoured me with another copy from the archives of the Pope's chapel: upon collating thefe two copies, I find them to agree pretty exactly; except in the first verse. I have seen feveral spurious copies of this composition in the possession of different perfons, in which the melody of the foprano, or upper part, was tolerably correct, but the other parts differed very much; and this inclined me to suppose the upper part to have been written from memory, which, being to often repeated to different words in the performance, would not be difficult to do, and the other parts to have been made to it by fome modern contrapuntift afterwards.

Before I quit a fubject to interesting to the lovers of church music, I shall add the following anecdote, with which I was likewise furnished by Signor Santarelli.

The

[289]

The Emperor Leopold the first, not ; only a lover and patron of mulic, but a good composer himself, ordered his ambaffador, at Rome, to entreat the Pope to permit him to have a copy of the celebrated Miferere of Allegri, for the use of the Imperial chapel at Vienna; which being granted, a copy was made by the Signor Maestro of the Pope's chapel, and fent to the Emperor, who had then in his fervice fome of the first fingers of the age; but, notwithstanding the abilities of the performers, this composition was fo far from answering the expectations of the Emperor and his court, in the execution, that he concluded the Pope's Maestro di Capella, in order to keep it a mystery, had put a trick upon him, and fent him another composition *.

* Signor Santarelli's words were these : - Quantunque cantato da Musici souvistimi, fece alla Corte di Vienna la misera comparsa di un semplicissimo falso Bordone.

U

Upon

A. - F - -

Upon which, in great wrath, he fent an express to his Holiness, with a complaint against the Maestro di Capella, which occasioned his immediate disgrace, and difmission from the fervice of the papal chapels and in fo great a degree was the Pope offended at the supposed imposition of his composer, that, for a long time, he would neither fee him, nor hear his defence ; however, at length, the poor man got one of the cardinals to plead his cause, and to acquaint his Holiness, that the stile of finging in his chapel, particularly in performing the Miserere, was such as could not be expreffed by notes, nor taught or transmitted to any other place, but by example; for which reason the piece in question, though faithfully transcribed, must fail in its effect, when performed elsewhere.

His Holiness did not understand music, and could hardly comprehend how the fame notes should found so differently in dif-

different places; however, he ordered his Maestro di Capella to write down his defence, in order to be fent to Vienna, which was done; and the Emperor, feeing no other way of gratifying his withes with respect to this composition, begged of the Pope, that some of the musicians in the fervice of his Holinefs, might be fent to Vienna, to instruct those in the fervice of his chapel how to perform the Miserere of Allegri, in the same expressive manner as in the Sistine chapel at Rome, which was granted. But, before they arrived, a war broke out with the Turks, which called the Emperor from Vienna; and the Miferere has never yet, perhaps, been truly performed, but in the Pope's. chapel.

I visited several times, while I was at Rome, Signor Mazzanti, who not only fings with exquisite taste, but is likewise an excellent musician. He is both a reader and a writer on the subject of music, as well as a considerable collector

Ug

of

[.292]

of books and manufcripts. The richnefs of his take, in finging, makes ample amends for the want of force in his voice. which is now but a thread. He has a great collection of Palestrini's compositions, and furnished me with several of them, which I could not get elsewhere. Signor Mazzanti is famous for finging the poem of Taffo to the fame melody as the Gondoliers of Venice. This he does with infinite tafte, accompanying himfelf on the violin, with the harmony of which he produces curious and pleafing effects. I prevailed on him to write me down the original melody, in order to compare it with one that I took down at Venice, while it was finging on the great canal.

He has composed many things himself, fuch as operas and motets for voices; and trios, quartets, quintets, and other pieces for violins. He plays pretty well on the violin, and is in possession of the most beautiful and perfect Steiner I ever faw. He has advanced very far in the theory of music; mufic; has made, by way of fludy, an abridgment of the modulation of Palestrini, which is well felected and digested; and he shewed me a considerable part of a mufical treatise, in manuscript, written by himself.

At Rome I also had frequent converfations with Rinaldo di Capua, an old and excellent Neapolitan compofer.: He is the natural fon of a perfon of very high. rank in that country, and at first only ftudied mufic as an accomplishment; but being left by his father with only a small fortune, which was foon diffipated, he was forced to make it his profeffion. He was but seventeen when he composed his first opera at Vienna. I have often received great pleafure from his compositions; he is not in great fashion at prefent, those he composed an intermezzo for the Capranica theatre at Rome, laft winter, which had great fuccefs. He is very intelligent in conversation; but, though a good-natured man, his opinions are ra-U₃ ther

[294]

ther fingular and fevere upon his brother composers.

He thinks that they have nothing left to do now, but to write themfelves and others over again; and that the only chance which they have left for obtaining the reputation of novelty and invention, arifes either from ignorance or . want of memory in the public; as every thing, both in melody and modulation, that is worth doing, has been often already done. He includes himself in the cenfure; and frankly confesses, that though he has written full as much as his neighbours, yet out of all his works, perhaps not above one new melody can be found, which has been wire-drawn in different keys, and different measures, a thousand times.

And as to modulation, it must be always the fame, to be natural and pleafing; what has not been given to the public being only the refuse of thoufands, who have tried and rejected it, either either as impracticable or displeasing. The only opportunity a composer has for introducing new modulation in longs, is in a short second part, in order to *fright* the hearer back to the first, to which it serves as a foil, by making it comparatively beautiful. He likewise censures with great severity the noise and tumult of instruments in modern songs.

Signor Rinaldo di Capua has at Rome the reputation of being the inventor of accompanied recitatives; but in hunting for old compositions in the archives of S. Girolamo della Carità, I found an oratorio by Aleffandro Scarlatti, which was composed in the latter end of the last century, before Rinaldo di Capua was born, and in which are accompanied recitatives. But he does not himself pretend to the invention; all that he claims is the being among the first who introduced long ritornellos, or fymphonies, into the recitatives of strong passion and distres, which express or imitate what

U 4

[296]

it would be ridiculous for the voice to attempt. There are many fine fcenes of this kind in his works, and Haffe, Galuppi, Jomelli, Piccini, and Sacchini, have been very happy in fuch interesting and often fublime compositions.

In the course of a long life Rinaldo di Capua has experienced various vicifitudes of fortune; fometimes in vogue, sometimes neglected. However, when he found old age coming on, he collected together his principal works, such as had been produced in the zenith of his fortune and fancy; thinking these would be a resource in distressful times. These times came; various missfortunes and calamities befel him and his family, when, behold, this resource, this sole refource, the accumulated produce of his pen, had, by a graceles son, been fold for waste paper!

The Roman performers from whom I received the greatest pleasure, were, in the vocal, Signor Cristofero, of the Pope's chapel,

7

chapel, for voice and high finishing; Sigr nor Mazzanti for taste and knowledge of music; La Bicchelli, commonly called the *Miniatrice**, for brilliancy and variety of stile; and the eldest daughter of the celebrated painter Cavalier Battoni, a *dilettante*, and scholar of Signor Santarelli, for art where no art appears, and for that elegant simplicity, and truly pathetic expression, which cannot be defined.

The best violin performers were, Signor Celestini, whom I before mentioned; Signor Niccolai, a worthy scholar of Tartini; and Signor Ruma, a young man whom I frequently heard at Signor Crispi's concerts, who plays with great facility and neatness.

The Abate Roffi is reckoned the neateft harpfichord player at Rome; and Signor Crifpi, without pretention, is a good performer on that inftrument. But,

• Her profession at this time was not mufic, but painting in miniature. She is fince married to Signor Corri.

to

[298]

to fay the truth, I have neither met with a great player on the harpfichord, nor an original composer for it throughout Italy^{*}. There is no accounting for this but by the little use which is made of that inftrument there, except to accompany the voice. It is at prefent fo much neglected both by the maker and player, that it is difficult to fay whether the inftruments themselves, or the performers are the worft.

To perfons accustomed to English harpfichords, all the keyed instruments on the continent appear to great disadvantage. Throughout Italy they have generally little octave spinnets to accompany singing, in private houses, sometimes in a triangular form, but more frequently in the shape of our old virginals; of which the keys are so noisy, and the tone is so feeble, that more wood is heard than

• It feems as if Alberti was always to be pillaged or imitated in every modern harpfichord leffon.

wire.

wire. The beft Italian harpfichord which I met with for touch, was that of Signor Grimani at Venice; and for tone, that of Monfignor Reggio at Rome; but I found three English harpfichords in the three principal cities of Italy, which are regarded by the Italians as fo many phenomena. One was made by Shudi, and is in the possification of the Hon. Mrs. Hamilton at Naples. The other two, which are of Kirkman's make, belong to Mrs. Richie at Venice, and to the Hon. Mrs. Earl, who refided at Rome when I was there.

But with regard to the organ, I have frequently heard it judicioufly and spiritedly played in Italy. At Milan, San Martini has a way peculiar to himself of touching that instrument, which is truly masterly and pleasing. The first organists of St. Marc's church at Venice, of the Duomo at Florence, and of St. John Lateran at Rome, of whom I shall have occasion to speak hereaster, are very supe-

.[300]

fuperiour in their performance to most others that I have heard on the continent. But, in general, the best organists in Italy are the monks and friars, many of whom I have heard play in the churches and chapels of their own convents, not only in a masterly, but a brilliant and modern manner, without forgetting the genius of the inftrument. And some of the girls of the Venetian Confervatorios, as well as the nuns in different parts of Italy, play with rapidity and neatnefs in their feveral churches; but there is almost always a want of force, of learning, and courage in female performances, occasioned, perhaps, by that feminine foftness, with which, in other fituations, we are so enchanted.

Having heard the most eminent performers, conversed with the principal theorists and composers, found many of the books, manuscripts, and antiquities which I had fought, and explained my wants with regard to the rest, to several friends friends at Rome, who kindly promifed me their affiltance in supplying them during my absence; I set off for Nav ples on Sunday evening, the fourteenth of October.

NAPLES.

I entered this city, impressed with the highest ideas of the perfect state in which I should find practical music. It was at Naples only that I expected to have my ears gratified with every mufical luxury. and refinement which Italy could afford. My vifits to other places were in the way. of business, for the performance of a tafk I had affigned myfelf ; but I came hither animated by the hope of pleasure. And what lover of mufic could be in the place which had produced the two Scarlattis. Vinci, Leo, Pergolese, Porpora, Farinelli, Jomelli, Piccini, Traetta, Sacchini, and innumerable others of the first eminence among composers and performers, both vocal and instrumental, without the most fanguine

fanguine expectations? How far these expectations were gratified, the Reader will find in the course of my narrative, which is constantly a faithful transcript of my feelings at the time that I entered them in my journal, immediately after hearing and seeing, with a mind not conscious of any prejudice or partiality.

I arrived here about five o'clock in the evening, on Tuesday, October 16, and at night went to the Teatro de' Fiorentini, to hear the comic opera of Gelzfia per Gelofia, fet to mufic by Signor Piccini. This theatre is as small as Mr. Foote's in London, but higher, as there are five rows of boxes in it. Notwithstanding the court was at Portici, and a great number of families were at their Villeggiatura's, or country-houses, so great is the reputation of Signor Piccini, that every part of the house was crowded. Indeed this opera had nothing elfe but the merit and reputation of the compoler

pofer to fupport it, as both the drama and finging were bad. There was, however, a comic character performed by Signor Cafaccia, a man of infinite humour; the whole houfe was in a roar the inftant he appeared; and the pleafantry of this actor did not confift in buffoonery, nor was it local, which in Italy, and, indeed, elfewhere, is often the cafe; but was that of original and general fort as would excite laughter at all times and in all places.

The airs of this burletta are full of pretty passages, and, in general, most ingeniously accompanied: there was no dancing, so that the acts, of which there were three, seemed rather long.

There are three Confervatorios in this city, for the education of *boys* who are intended for the profession of music, of the same kind with those of Venice, for girls. As the scholars in the Venetian Confervatorios have been justly celebrated for their taste and neatness of execution, fo

[3°4] .

to those of Naples have long enjoyed the reputation of being the first contrapuntifts, or composers, in Europe.

Wednefday 17. This afternoon I went to hear a mufical performance at the church of the Franciscans, where the three Confervatorios were to furnish mufic and muficians for a great festival of eight successfue days, morning and evening*. This is a large handsome church, but too much ornamented. The architecture seems to be good, but it is so be-gilt that it almoss blinded me to look at it; and in the few interstitial parts where there is no gold, tawdry flowers are painted in abundance.

The band was numerous, confifting of above a hundred voices and inftru-

• It is by this performance that the Confervatorios hold their charters; and, in confideration of the boys playing gratis, they are exempted by the King from all taxes upon wine and provisions, which are paid by the other inhabitants of Naples.

ments.

ments. They were placed in a long occational gallery, totally covered with gold and filver gilding; but though the band feemed to be a very good one, and the leader was very careful and attentive, yet the diftance of fome of the performers from the others, rendered it almost impossible that the time should be always exactly kept.

The composition was by Signor Gennaro Manni, and in many movements admirable; he attended himself in order to beat the time. The opening was in a rough stile; after which this species of overture was made an accompaniment to a chorus, which was well written. Several airs and a duet succeeded, which pleased me extremely; there was fancy and contrivance; light and shade; and though the singing was not of the first class, yet there was a counter-tenor and a base which I liked very much.

The counter-tenor had one of the most powerful voices I ever heard; he made X his

[306]

his way through the whole band, in the loudest and most tumultuous parts of the choruffes. When he had an air to fing alone, his thake was good, and his flike plain, but his portamento was a little deficient, and rather favoured of what we call in England the cathedral manner of finging, through the throat. The air which was given to the bale was as ingenionfly written as any I ever heard; the accompaniments were full, without destroying the melody of the voice parts: inflead of fhortening or mutilating its paffages, the inftruments feemed to continue and finish them, giving the finger time for respiration. In a dust between two sopranos, the accompaniments were likewife admirable; as they were in a chorus which had many folo parts in it.

After this the author did not feem so be fo happy. There were fome triffing, and fome heavy movements; in the former of which there was no other novelty than that of throwing the accent cent upon the wrong note; for inftance, upon the fecond inftead of the first; or, in common time, upon the fourth instead of the third. This may have its merit in comic operas, where some humour is feconded by it, but furely such a poor expedient is beneath the dignity of church music, where a grave and majestie stile should be preferved, even in rapid movements. But the same rage for novelty, which has occasioned such sudden revolutions in the music of Italy, gives birth, fometimes, to strange concetti.

The national mufic here is to fingular, as to be totally different, both in melody and modulation, from all that I have heard elfewhere. This evening in the fireets there were two people finging alternately; one of these Neapolitan . Canzoni was accompanied by a violin and calascione*. The finging is noify

* The Calascione is an instrument very common at Naples; it is a species of guitar, with only two strings, which are tuned fifths to each other.

X 2

and

[308]

and vulgar, but the accompaniments are admirable, and well performed. The violin and calascione parts were inceffantly at work during the song, as well as the ritornels. The modulation furprised me very much: from the key of A natural, to that of C and F, was not difficult or new; but from that of A, with a sharp third, to E flat, was assonishing; and the more so, as the return to the original key was always so infensibly managed, as neither to shock the ear, nor to be easily discovered by what road or relations it was brought about.

Thurfday 18. I was very happy to find, upon my arrival at Naples, that though many perfons to whom I had letters, were in the country, yet Signor Jomelli and Signor Piccini were in town. Jomelli was preparing a ferious opera for the great theatre of San Carlo, and Piccini had just brought the burletta on the stage which I have mentioned before. This This morning I visited Signor Piccini, and had the pleasure of a long conversation with him. He seems to live in a reputable way, has a good house, and many fervants and attendants about him. He is not more than four or five and forty; looks well, has a very animated countenance, and is a polite and agreeable little man, though rather grave in his manner for a Neapolitan possified of so much fire and genius. His family is rather numerous; one of his sons is a student in the university of Padua.

After reading a letter which Mr. Giardini was fo obliging as to give me to him, he told me that he should be extremely glad if he could be of any use either to me or my work. My first enquiries were concerning the Neapolitan Confervatorios; for he having been brought up in one of them himself, his information was likely to be authentic and fatisfactory. In my first visit I confined my X 3 questions

[310]

questions chiefly to the four following fubjects:

1. The antiquity of these establishments.

2. Their names.

3. The number of masters and fcholars.

4. The time for admission, and for quitting these schools.

To my first demand, he answered, that the Confervatorios were of ancient standing, as might be seen by the ruinous condition of one of the buildings, which was ready to tumble down *.

. To my second, that their names were S. Onofrio, La Pietà, and Santa Maria di Loreto.

To my third question he answered, that the number of scholars in the first Confervatorio is about ninety, in the second a

• I afterwards obtained, from good authority, the exact date of each of these foundations; their fixed and stated rules, amounting to thirty-one: and the orders given to the Rectors for regulating the conduct and studies of the boys, every month in the year.

hundred

[311]

hundred and twenty, and in the other, two hundred.

That each of them has two principal Maestri di Capella, the first of whom superintends and corrects the compositions of the students; the second the singing, and gives lessons. That there are affistant masters, who are called Maestri Secolari; one for the violin, one for the violoncello, one for the Harpfichord; one for the hautbois, one for the french-hors, and fo for other instruments.

To my fourth enquity he answered, that boys are admitted from eight or ten to twenty years of age; that when they are taken in young they are bound for eight years; but, when more advanced, their admission is difficult, except they have made a confiderable progress in the study and practice of music. That after boys have been in a Confervatorio for fome years, if no genius is discovered, they are diffimissed to make way for others. That fome are taken in as pen-X 4
fioners, who pay for their teaching : and, others, after having ferved their time out, are retained to teach the reft; but that in both these cases they are allowed to go out of the Conservatorio at pleafure.

I enquired throughout Italy at what place boys were chiefly qualified for finging by caftration, but could get no certain intelligence. I was told at Milan that it was at Venice; at Venice, that it was at Bologna; but at Bologna the fact was denied, and I was referred to Florence; from Florence to Rome, and from Rome I was fent to Naples. The operation most certainly is against law in all these places, as well as against nature; and all the Italians are for much assert it to fome other.

"" " In Scotland, at the Orcades; and there,

"At Greenland, Zembla, or the Lord knows where." Pope's Eff. on Man. However,

[&]quot;Afk where's the North ? at York, 'tis on the Tweed;

: However, with respect to the Confervatorios at Naples, Mr. Jemineau, the British conful, who has so long refided. there, and who has made very particular enquiries, affured me, and his account was confirmed by Dr. Cirillo, an eminent and learned Neapolitan physician, that this practice is absolutely forbidden in the Confervatorios, and that the young Caftrati came from Leccia in Puglia; but, before the operation is performed, they are brought to a Confervatorio to be tried as to the probability of voice, and then are taken home by their parents for this barbarous purpole. It is faid, . however, to be death by the laws to all those who perform the operation, and excommunication to every one concerned in it, unless it be done, as is often pretended, upon account of fome diforders which may be supposed to require it, and with the confent of the boy. And there are inftances of its being done even at the request

[314]

request of the boy himself, as was the cafe of the Grassetto at Rome.

But as to these previous trials of the voice, it is my opinion that the cruel operation is but too frequently performed without trial, or at least without fufficient proofs of an improvable voice; otherwife fuch numbers could never be found in every great town throughout Italy, without any voice at all, or at least without one fufficient to compensate such a loss. Indeed all the mufici+ in the chutches at prefent are made up of the refuse of the opera houfes, and it is very fare to meet with a tolerable voice upon the establishment in any church throughout Italy. The virtuof who fing there occasionally, upon great feitivals only, are ulually ftrangers, and paid by the time.

I went again this afternoon to the Francifcan's church, where there was a larger

* The word musice, in Italy, feems now wholly appropriated to a finger with a *foprano* or *contralto* voice, which has been preferved by art.

band

[315]

band than the day before. The whole Confervatorio of the Pietà, confifting of a hundred and twenty boys, all dreffed in a blue uniform, attended. The Sinfonia was just begun when I arrived; it was very brilliant, and well executed : then followed a pretty good chorus; after which, an air by a tenor voice, one by a foprano, one by a contralto, and another by a different tenor; but worfe finging I never heard before, in Italy; all was unfinished and fcholar-like ; the closes stiff, studied, and ill executed; and nothing like a shake could be mustered out of the whole band of fingers. The forrano forced the high notes in a falle direction, till they penetrated the brain of every hearers and the base finger was as rough as a maftiff, whole barking he seemed to imitate. A young man played a folo concerto on the baffoon, in the fame incorrect and unmafterly manner, which drove me out of the church before the vespers were finished

From

From hence I went directly to the comic opera, which, to-night, was at the Teatro Nuovo. This house is not ' only less than the Fiorentini, but is older and more dirty. The way to it, for carriages, is through ftreets very narrow, and extremely inconvenient. This burletta was called Le Trame per Amore, and set by Signor Giovanni Pachello, Maestro di Capèlla Napolitazo. The finging was but indifferent: there were nine characters in the piece, and yet not one good voice among them; however, the mulic pleased me very much; it was full of fire and fancy, the ritornels abounding in new paffages, and the vocal parts in elegant and fimple melodies, fuch as might be remembered and carried away after the first hearing, or be performed in private by a fmall band, or even without any other inftrument than a harpfichord.

This is feldom the cafe in modern opera fongs, fo crowded is the fcore and the

L 317]

the orcheftra. Indeed Piccini is accufed of employing inftruments to fuch excefs, that in Italy no copift will transcribe one of his operas without being paid a sequin more than for one by any other composer. But in burlettas he has generally bad voices to write for, and is obliged to produce all his effects with inftruments; and, indeed, this kind of drama ufually abounds with brawls and squabbles, which it is neceffary to enforce with the orcheftra.

The overture to the burletta of tonight, confifting of one movement only, was quite comic, and contained a perpetual fucceffion of pleafant paffages. There was no dancing, which made it neceffary to fpin the acts out to rather a tirefome length. The airs were much applauded, though it was the fourteenth reprefentation of the opera. The author was engaged to compose for Turin, at the next carnival, for which place he fet out while I was at Naples. The performance began-

[318]

began about a quarter before eight, and continued till past eleven o'clock.

Friday 19. This evening I went a third time to the church of San Francesco, and heard the performance of the scholars of another Conservatorio, Santa Maria di Loreto. They appeared all in a white uniform, with a black kind of fash. The finging was a little better than the day before, but the inftruments were hardly fo good. The first air, after a spirited overture and chorus, was sung by an inoffentive tenor; then another by a foprano, not quite fo; after which, a third air by a base voice, the direct contrary of inoffenfive. Such a bawling Stentor, with a throat fo inflexible, fure never existed before. The divisions were fo rough and fo ftrongly marked, that they became quite grotefque and ridiculous; if it had not been for the ferious effect which his performance had on the melancholy audience, no one could poffibly

· [319]

fibly have fupposed it to be serious. A folo on the coarsest double base that was ever played upon, would have been melliftuous, by comparison.

After him, a middling counter-tenor fung, which even to ftrong a foil could not make agreeable; and then another soprano, not at all a hopeless subjecte his voice was well toned, and he had a little improvable shake. In short, this was the only promifing finger that I had heard for two days. But to the bad voices, fo flovenly, ignorant, and unfinified a manner was added, that the people were fung out of the church as fast as they came in. There was a young man who played folo parts in the ritornels with a kind of clarinet, which they call at Naples a vox humana; another on the trumpet, and a third on the hautbois; but in an incorrect and uninteresting manner. The boys who fung had very poor cadences to their longs, which,

25

[320]

as they usually had fecond parts, were always repeated in the *da capo*.

Saturday, 20. This morning I heard, at the fame church, the boys of the Confervatorio of St. Onofrio, who wear a white uniform. The performance was much the fame as that of the other two. These feminaries, which have heretofore produced fuch great professors, seem at present to be but low in genius. However, fince these institutions, as well as others, are subject to fluctuations, after being languid for some time, like their neighbour Mount Vesuvius, they will, perhaps, blaze out again with new vigour.

Sunday 21, and Monday 22, were fpent in visiting the environs of Naples. However, I arrived in town foon enough on Monday night to hear Pacfiello's opera, a fecond time, at the Teatro Nuovo. It pleased me full as much now

as before, and in the same places. The overture still seemed comic and original, the airs far from common, though in general plain and simple. If this compofer has any fault, it is in repeating paffages too often, even to five or fix times, which is like driving a nail into a plaiftered wall; two or three firokes fix it better than more, for after that number. it either grows loofe, or recoils; thus an energy is often given by reiterated ftrokes on the tympanum; but too often repeated, they not only cease to make any further impression, but feem to obliterate those already made. I still think this opera too long for want of the intermezzi of dancing *.

Tuefday 23. This evening hearing in the ftreet fome genuine Neapolitan finging, accompanied by a calafcioncino, a

• I was afterwards informed that dancing is not allowed in any other theatre at Naples than that of San Carlo, which is the theatre royal.

Υ

man-

mandoline, and a violin; I fent for the whole band up flairs, but, like other flreet mufic, it was beft at a diffance; in the room it was coarfe, out of tune, and out of harmony; whereas, in the flreet, it fleened the contrary of all this: however, let it be heard where it will, the modulation and accompaniment are very extraordinary.

In the canzone of to-night they began in A natural, and, without well knowing how, they got into the most extraneous keys it is poffible to imagine, yet without offending the ear. After the inftruments have played a long fymphony in A, the finger begins in F, and flops in C, which is not uncommon or difficult : but, after another ritornel, from F, he gets into E flat, then closes in A natural; after this there were transitions even into B flat, and D flat, without giving offence, returning, or rather *fliding* always into the original key of A natural, the inftruments moving the whole time in quick notes,

[323] ·

notes, without the least intermission. The voice part is very flow, a kind of psalmody; the words, of which there are many flanzas to the fame air, are in the Neapolitan language, which is as different from good Italian, as Welfh from English. It is a very fingular species of mufic, as wild in modulation, and as different from that of all the reft of Europe as the Scots, and is, perhaps, as ancient, being among the common people merely traditional. However, the vio-Hn player wrote down the melody of the voice part for me, and afterwards brought me fomething like the accompaniment; but these parts have a strange appearance when feen on paper together. I heard these musicians play a great number of Neapolitan airs, but all were different from other mufic.

A little before Christmas muficians of this fort come from Calabria to Naples, and *their* mufic is wholly different from this: they usually fing with a Y 2 guitar ·[324]

guitar and violin, not on the shoulder, but hanging down. Paesiello had introduced some of his music into his comic opera, which was now in run. Signor Piccini promised to procure me some of these wild national melodies.

Another fort is peculiar to Puglia, with which the people are fet a-dancing and fweating, who either have, or would be thought to have been bitten by the tarantula. Of this mufic Dr. Cirillo procured me a specimen. Signor Serrao, in a differtation on the subject, and Dr. Cirillo, who has made feveral experiments, in order to determine the fact, are both of opinion that the whole is an imposition, practifed by the people of Apulia, to gain money: that not only the cure but the malady itself is a fraud. Dr. Cirillo affured me that he had never been able to provoke the tarantula either to bite himfelf or others upon whom he had repeatedly tried the experiment*. * This account may perhaps diminish the honour of mufic, by augmenting the number of

How-

8

However, the whole is fo throughly believed by fome innocent people in the country, that when really bitten by other infects, or animals that are poifonous, the take this method of dancing, to a particular tune, till they fweat; which, together with their faith, fometimes makes them whole. They will continue the dance, in a kind of frenzy, for many hours, even till they drop down with fatigue and laffitude.

Wednefday 24. I went again this evening to Piccini's opera, but was too late for the overture; the houfe was very full, and the mufic pleafed me more than the first time. The airs are not so familiar as those in Paesiello's opera, yet there is much better writing in them; and there are some accompanied recitatives, in the ritornels of which, though several different parts are going on at the same time, there is a

sceptics, as to its *miraculous powers*; yet truth requires it should be given.

Ϋ3

clear-

clearnefs, and, if it may be fo called, a transparency, which is wonderful. The finging, as I before observed, is wretched; but there is fo much vis comics in Cafaccia, that his finging is never thought of; yet, for want of dancing, the acts are necessfarily so long, that it is wholly impossible to keep up the attention; so that those who are not talking, or playing at cards, usually fall assess.

Indeed, mufic at the theatres, and other public places in Italy feems but an excufe for people to affemble together, their attention being chiefly placed on play and conversation, even during the performance of a ferious opera.

Thursday 25. after dinner I went once more to hear the boys of St. Onofrio, at the Franciscans church. They performed a Litany, that was composed by Durante*; the rest of the music, which

• Durante, who has been dead fome years, was a long time Mafter to the Confervatorio of St. Onor feemed to be that of a raw and inexperienced composer, was by a young man, who beat time. There was again a folo on the inftrument called *la Voce Humana*; it is of an agreeable tone, has a great compass, but was not well played on. A concerto on the violin was likewise introduced, where hand and fire were discovered by the player, but no tafte or finishing.

Friday 26. This morning I first had the pleasure of seeing and conversing with Signor Jomelli, who arrived at Naples from the country but the night before. He is extremely corpulent, and, in the face, not unlike what I remember Handel to have been, yet far more polite and

Onofrio. From the character which M. Rouffeau has given of this composer, I had conceived the higheft ideas of his merit; and in the course of my journey through Italy, I collected a great number of his compositions for the church. M. Rouffeau's words in speaking of him are very frong: "Durante est le plus grand harmoniste de l'Italie, c'est à dire du monde." Dict. est Musique.

Y 4

foft

foft in his manner. I found him in his night-gown, at an inftrument, writing. He received me very politely, and made many apologies for not having called on me, in confequence of a card which I had left at his houfe; but apologies were indeed unneceffary, as he was but juft come to town, and at the point of bringing out a new opera, that muft have occupied both his time and thoughts fufficiently. He had heard of me from Mr. Hamilton. I gave him Padre Martim's letter, and after he had read it we went to bufinefs directly.

I told him my errand to Italy, and fhewed him my plan, for I knew his time was precious. He read it with great attention, and converfed very openly and rationally: faid, that the part which I had undertaken was much neglected at prefent in Italy; that the Confervatorios, of which, I told him_x I wifhed for information, were now at a low ebb, though formerly fo fruitful in great men.

1

He

He mentioned to me a perfon of great learning, who had been translating David's Pfalms into excellent Italian verfe : in the course of which work, he had found it necessary to write a differtation on the music of the ancients, which he had communicated to him. He faid this writer was a fine and fubtle critic; had differed in feveral points from Padre Martini; had been in correspondence with Metastafio, and had received a long letter from him on the fubject of lyric poetry and mufic; all which he thought neceffary for me to fee. He promifed to procure me the book, and to make me acquainted with the author.

He fpoke very much in praise of Aleffandro Scarlatti, as to his church music, fuch as motets, masses, and oratorios; promised to procure me information concerning the Confervatorios, and whatever elfe was to my purpose, and in his power. He took down my direction, and assured me that the instant he had got. got his opera on the stage, he should be entirely at my fervice. Upon my telling him that my time for remaining at Naples was very short, that I should even then have been on the road in my way home, but for his opera, which I so much wished to hear; that besides urgent business in England, there was great probability of a war, which would keep me a prisoner on the continent: he, in answer to that, and with great appearance of sincerity, faid, if after I returned to England, any thing of importance to my plan occurred, he would not fail of fending it to me.

In thort, I went away in high good humour with this truly great composer, who is indifputably one of the first of his profession now alive in the universe; for were I to name the living composers of Italy for the stage, according to my idea of their merit, it would be in the following order; Jomelli, Galuppi, Piccini, and Sacchini. It is, however, difficult ficult to decide which of the two compofers first-mentioned, has merited most from the public; Jomelli's works are full of great and noble ideas, treated with taste and learning; Galuppi's abound in fancy, fire, and feeling; Piccini has far surpassed all his cotemporaries in the comic stile; and Sacchini is the most promising composer in the ferious.

The Honourable Mr. Hamilton, now Sir William Hamilton, Knight of the Bath, the British minister at this court. whole talke and zeal for the arts, and whole patronage of artifts, are well known throughout Europe, being out of town when I came to Naples, did me the honour, as foon as he heard of my arrival, to invite me to his countryhouse, called Villa Angelica, at the foot of Mount Veluvius; and this day, after visiting Signor Jomelli, I waited upon him for the first time, and was received by him and his lady, not only with politeness, but even kindness. I had the happincis

pinels of continuing there with them two or three days, during which time, among other amulements, mulic was not wanting, as Mr. Hamilton has two pages of his houshold, who are excellent performers, one on the violin, and the other on the violoncello.

Saturday 27. This evening, though I had a violent head-ach, yet, in order first to brave, and then to footh, the pain, I determined to try the medicinal power of mufic at Piccini's opera, and found, that though it did not cure, it alleviated the pain, and diverted my attention from it. The house was very full, and the actors were in great spirits. I went early enough, for the first time, to hear the overture; it is very pretty and fanciful, confifting of only two movements, in which the violins were confined to hard labour. With what pleafed me before, I was more pleafed now; it is impoffible not to be delighted with the originality, and furprised at the resources of this author.

Monday 29. Mr. Hamilton being returned to Naples, in order to gratify my mufical curiofity, made a great concert at his house, where there was much company, and where I had the fatisfaction of meeting with the chief mulical performers of this city: among whom were the celebrated player on the violin Signor Barbella, and Orgitano, one of the best harpfichord players and writers for that instrument at Naples. But Mrs. Hamilton is herfelf a much better performer on that inftrument than either he or any one I heard there. She has great neatness, and more expression and meaning in her playing, than is often found among lady-players; for ladies, it must be owned, though frequently neat in execution, feldom aim at expression.

Barbella rather difappointed me; his performance has nothing very furprifing in it now: he is not young, indeed; and folo playing is never wanted or regarded here; fo that teaching and orcheftra

[334]

F :

cheftra playing are his chief employments. He performed, however, moft admirably the famous Neapolitan air, which the common people conftantly play at Chriftmas to the Virgin; this he plays with a drone kind of bag-pipe bafe, in a very humorous, though delicate manner. But as a folo-player, though his tone is very even and fweet, he is inferior to Nardini, and, indeed, to feveral others in Italy; but he feems to know mufic well, and to have a good deal of fancy in his compositions, with a tincture of not difagreeable madnefs.

It was here that I had first the honour of being presented to Lord Fortrose, from whom I afterwards received many singular favours. I was likewise introduced to the French Conful, M. D'Astier, who is a real connoisseur in music; perfectly well acquainted with the different stiles of all the great composers of Europe, past and present, and discriminates very well in speaking of their several merits.

1 335]

To him I communicated my plan, and with him I had a very fatisfactory converfation. In order, I believe, that I might have more time for mufical difquifitions with this gentlemen, and Signor Barbella, there was a fupper party felected of about ten or twelve, and we ftaid ftill near two o'clock in the morning.

Barbella is the best natured creature imaginable; his temper, as one of the company observed, is as soft as the tone of his violin. By fitting next to him, I acquired much biograghical knowledge concerning old Neapolitan muficians. Mr. Hamilton has offered to write to all the governors of the feveral Confervatorios, but Signor Barbella very obligingly undertook to get me all the information which I could defire of these celebrated mufical schools. And Lord Fortrose, whom he attends every morning, invited me to meet him at his Lordship's house, whenever I pleafed. So that from Barbella, and a young Englishman, Mr. Oliver. Oliver, who has been four years in the Confervatorio of St. Onofrio, I obtained a fatisfactory account of whatever was neceffary for me to know concerning this part of my bufinefs at Naples. Mr. Hamilton entered fo far into my views, as to take a lift of my wants, in order to confider the beft method of getting them supplied.

Wednefday, October 31. This morning I went with young Oliver to his Confervatorio of St. Onofrio, and vifited all the rooms where the boys practife, fleep, and eat. On the first flight of stairs was a trumpeter, screaming upon his instrument till he was ready to burft; on the fecond was a french-horn, bellowing in the fame manner. In the common practifing room there was a Dutch concert, confisting of seven or eight harpfichords, more than as many violins, and feveral voices, all performing different things, and in different keys: other boys were writing in the fame room; but it being

t 337]

being holiday time, many were absent who usually study and practise there together.

The jumbling them all together in this manner may be convenient for the house, and may teach the boys to attend to their own parts with firmness, whatever elfe may be going forward at the fame time; it may likewife give them force, by obliging them to play loud in order to hear themselves ; but in the midst of such jargon, and continued diffonance, it is wholly impoffible to give any kind of polifh or finishing to their performance; hence the flovenly coarfeness fo remarkable in their public exhibitions; and the total want of tafte, neatness, and expression in all these young muficians, till they have acquired them elfewhere.

The beds, which are in the fame room, ferve for feats to the harpfichords and other inftruments. Out of thirty or forty boys who were practifing, I could Z difcover discover but two that were playing the fame piece: fome of those who were practifing on the violin seemed to have a great deal of hand. The violoncellos practife in another room: and the flutes, hautbois, and other wind instruments, in a third, except the trumpets and horns, which are obliged to fag, either on the stairs, or on the top of the house.

There are in this college fixteen young caftrati, and these lye up stairs, by themfelves, in warmer apartments than the other boys, for fear of colds, which might not only render their delicate voices unfit for exercise at present, but hazard the entire loss of them for ever.

The only vacation in these schools, in the whole year, is in autumn, and that for a few days only: during the winter, the boys rife two hours before it is light, from which time they continue their exercise, an hour and a half at dinner excepted, till eight o'clock at night; and this constant perseverance, for a number

÷

ber of years, with genius and good teaching, must produce great musicians.

After dinner I went to the theatre of San Carlo, to hear Jomelli's new opera rehearsed. There were only two acts finished, but these pleased me much, except the overture, which was fhort, and rather dilappointed me, as I expected more would have been made of the first movement; but as to the fongs and accompanied recitatives, there was merit of fome kind or other in them all, as I hardly remember one that was fo indiffetent as not to feize the attention. The fubject of the opera was Demofoonte; the names of the fingers I knew not then, except Aprile, the first man, and Bianchi, the first woman.

Aprile has rather a weak and uneven voice, but is conftantly fleady, as to intonation. He has a good perfon, a good fhake, and much tafte and expression. La Bianchi has a sweet and elegant toned voice, always perfectly in tune, with an Z 2 admirable admirable portamento; I never heard any one fing with more cale, or in a manner fo totally free from affectation. The reft of the vocal performers were all above mediocrity; a tenor with both voice and judgment sufficient to engage attention, a very fine contralto; a young man with a loprano voice, whole finging was fulk of feeling and expression; and a second woman, whole performance was far from despicable. Such fingers as these were neceffary for the mufic, which is in a difficult stile: more full of instrumental effects than vocal. Sometimes it may be thought rather laboured, but it is admirable in the tout ensemble; masterly in modulation, and in melody full of new paffages*. This was the first rehearfal, and the inftruments were rough and unfteady, not being as yet certain of the exact time of expression of the movements; but, as far as I was then able to judge, the compo-

• Jomelli, fince his refidence in Germany, is faid to write more for the *learned few* than for the *feeling* many. polition

[341]

position was perfectly fuited to the talents of the performers, who, though all good, yet not being of the very first and most exquisite class, were more in want of the affistance of instruments to mark the images, and enforce the passion, which the poetry points out.

The public expectation from this production of Jomelli, if a judgment may be formed from the number of perfons who attended this first rehearfal, was very great; for the pit was crowded, and many of the boxes were filled with the families of perfons of condition,

The theatre of San Carlo is a noble and elegant ftructure: the form is oval, or rather the fection of an egg, the end next the ftage being cut. There are feven ranges of boxes, fufficient in fize to contain ten or twelve perfons in each, who fit in chairs, in the fame maner as in a private house. In every range there are thirty boxes, except the three lowest ranges, which, by the king's box be- Z_3 ing ing taken out of them, are reduced to twenty-nine. In the pit there are fourteen or fifteen rows of feats, which are very roomy and commodious, with leather cufhions and ftuffed backs, each feparated from the other by a broad reft for the elbow: in the middle of the pit there are thirty of these feats in a row; the chief part of which are let by the seafon, each of these turns up and is locked, in the absence of the proprietor.

November 1, being All Saints day, I went, at leaft two miles, to the church of the *Incurabili* where I was told there would be good mufic; but I found it miferable. From hence I went to feveral other churches, where I only heard bad mufic ill performed.

Friday, Nov. 3. This day I vifited his Neapolitan majefty's muleum, at Portici, where I had enquiries to make concerning ancient inftruments and MSS. which were

[343]

were of real importance to my Hiftory. In the third apartment of this curious repofitory, where the ancient inftruments of furgery are placed, I met with the following mufical inftruments; three Syftrums, two with four brafs bars, and one with three; feveral Crotoli or cymbals; Tambours de bafque; a Syringa, with feven pipes; and a great number of broken bone or ivory tibiæ.

But the most extraordinary of all these instruments is a species of trumpet, found ' in Pompeii not a year ago; it is injured by time and broken, but not fo much fo as to render it difficult to conceive the entire form. There are still the remains of feven fmall bone or ivory pipes, which are inferted in as many of brafs, all of the fame length and diameter, which furround the great tube, and feem to terminate in one mouth-piece. Several of the small brazen pipes are broken, by which the ivory ones are laid bare; but it is natural to fuppose that they were all blown Ζ4 át

at once, and that the fmall pipes were unifons to each other, and octaves to the great one. It used to be flung on the shoulder by a chain, which chain is preferved, and the place where it used to be fastened to the trumpet, is still visible. No such instrument as this has been found before, either in ancient painting or sculpture, which makes me the more minute in speaking of it. This singular species of trumpet was found in the Corps de Garde, and seems to be the true military Clangor Tubarum.

As no perfon is fuffered to use a pencil in the museum, when the company with which I had seen it was arrived at the inn where we dined, Mr. Robertson, an ingenious young artist of the party, was so obliging as to make a drawing of it, from memory, in my tablets; which all the company, consisting of seven, agreed was very exact.

In the ninth or tenth room are all the volumes as yet found in Herculaneum,

of

Ž.

of which only four have been rendered intelligible, thefe are Greek. One upon the Epicurean philosophy, one upon rhetoric, one upon morality, and one upon mufic; each volume appears to be only a black cinder. I faw two pages, opened and framed, of the MS, upon mufic, written by Philodemus; but it is not a poem on mufic, as Mr. de la Lande says, nor a fatire against it, as others fay; but a confutation of the fystem of Aristoxenus, who, being a practical mufician, preferred the judgment of the ear to the Pythagorean numbers, or the arithmetical proportions of mere theorifts. Ptolemy did the fame afterwards. I conversed with Padre Antonio Pioggi about this MS. it was he who opened and explained it; and he is now fuperintending, at a foundery, the caffing of a new fet of Greek characters, exactly refembling those in which it was written, and in which it is to be published.

Every

Every lover of learning laments the flow manner in which they proceed in opening these volumes. All that have been found hitherto were in Herculaneum. Those of Pompeii are supposed to have been wholly destroyed by fire.

Saturday 3. At night I went to a little neat new play-house, just opened; there was a comedy in prose, a Turkish story, ill told, and not well acted.

Sunday 4. I went this morning to San Gennaro, to hear the organ and to fee the chapel, and the pictures in it, by Domenichini; after which I was conducted to the houfe of Don Carlo Cotumacci, mafter to the Confervatorio of St. Onofrio, whom I heard play on the harpfichord; and who gave me a great number of anecdotes concerning the mufic of old times. He was fcholar to the Cavalier Aleffandro Scarlatti, in the year 1719; and fhewed me me the leffons which he received from that great mafter, in his own hand writing. He alfo gave me a very particular account of Scarlatti and his family. Signor Cotumacci, was Durante's fucceffor. He plays, in the old organ ftile, very full and learnedly, as to modulation; and has compofed a great deal of church mufic, of which he was fo obliging as to give me a copy of two or three curious pieces. He has had great experience in teaching; and fhewed me two books of his own writing, in manufcript, one upon accompaniment, and one upon counterpoint. I take him to be more than feventy years of age.

At night I went to the first public representation of Signor Jomelli's opera of *Demofoonte*, in the grand theatre of *San Carlo*, where I was honoured with a place in Mr. Hamilton's box. It is not easy to imagine or describe the grandeur and magnificence of this spectacle. It being the great festival of St. Charles and the King of Spain's name-day, the court was

in
[348]

in grand gala, and the houfe was not only doubly illuminated, but amazingly crowded with well dreffed company *. In the front of each box there is a mirrour, three or four feet long, by two or three wide, before which are two large wax tapers; thefe, by reflection, being multiplied, and added to the lights of the ftage and to thofe within the boxes, make the folendor too much for the aching fight. The King and Queen were prefent. Their Majefties have a large box in the front of the houfe, which contains in height and breadth the fpace of four other boxes.

The stage is of an immense fize, and the scenes, dress, and decorations are extremely magnificent; and I think this theatre superior, in these particulars, as well as in the music, to that of the great French opera at Paris. But M. de la

• The fourth of November is likewife celebrated as the name-day of the Queen of Naples and the Prince of Afturias,

Lande

Lande, after allowing that " the opera in Italy is very well as to mulic and words," concludes with faying " that it is not, in my opinion, quite fo in other respects, and for the following reasons;

" 1. There is fearce any machinery in the operas of Italy *.

"2. There is not fuch a multitude of rich and fuperb dreffes as at Paris.

"3. The number and variety of the actors are lefs +.

"4. The choruffes are fewer and lefs laboured. And

" 5. The union of fong and dance is neglected \pm ."

To all which objections, a real lover of mufic would perhaps fay, fo much the better.

• The Italians have long given up those puerile representations of flying gods and goddess, of which the French are still so fond and so vain.

† If the characters are fewer, the dreffes must be fo, of courfe.

‡ Voyage d'un Françoise. Tom. vi.

M. de

[330]

M. de la Lande, however, allows that the hands employed in the orcheftra are more numerous and various, but complains that the fine voices in an Italian opera are not only too few, but are too much occupied by the mufic and its embellifhments to attend to declamation and gefture.

With regard to this last charge, it is by no means a just one; for whoever remembers Pertici and Laschi, in the burlettas of London, about twenty years ago, or has seen the Buono Figliuola there lately, when Signora Guadagni, Signor Lovatini, and Signor Morigi were in it; or in the serious operas of past times remembers Monticelli, Elisi, Mingotti, Colomba Mattei, Manzoli, or, above all, in the present operas has seen Signor Guadagni, must allow that many of the Italians, not only recite well, but are excellent actors.

Give to a lover of mufic an opera in a noble theatre, at least twice as large as

7

that

that of the French capital, in which the poetry and mufic are good, and the vocal and inftrumental parts well performed, and he will deny himfelf the reft without murmuring; though his car fhould be lefs flunned with choruffes, and his eye lefs dazzled with machinery, dreffes, and dances than at Paris.

But to return to the theatre of San Carlo, which, as a spectacle, surpasses all that poetry or romance have painted: yet with all this, it must be owned that the magnitude of the building, and noise of the audience are fuch, that neither the voices nor instruments can be heard diftinctly. I was told, however, that on account of the King and Queen being present, the people were much less noify than on common nights. There was not a hand moved by way of applause during the whole representation, though the audience in general feemed pleafed with the mufic: but, to fay the truth, it did not afford me the fame delight as at the rehearfal ;

E 357]

rehearfal, nor did the fingers, though they exerted themfelves more, appear to equal advantage: not one of the profent voices is sufficiently powerful for fuch a theatre, when fo crowded and for noify. Signora Bianchi, the first woman, whole fiveet voice and fimple manner of finging gave me and others for much pleafure at the rehearfal, did not fatisfy the Neapolitans, who have been accustomed to the force and brilliancy of. a Gabrielli, a Teiber, and a de Amici. There is too much simplicity in her manner for the depraved appetites of thefe enfans gatés, who are never pleased but when aftonished.

As to the mufic, much of the *clair-obfcure* was loft, and nothing could be heard diffinctly but those noisy and futious parts which were meant merely to give *relief* to the reft; the mezzotints and back-ground were generally loft, and indeed little was left but the bold and: coarse ftrokes of the composer's pencil. If During

[353]

During the performance, Caffarelli came into the pit, and Signor Giraldi, who was in Mr. Hamilton's box, proposed to make us acquainted; and at the end of the performance, he conducted me to him : he looks well. and has a very lively and animated countenance; he does not feem to be above fifty years of age, though he is faid to be fixtythree. He was very polite, and entered into conversation with great ease and chearfulness; he enquired after the Duchels of Manchester, and Lady Fanny Shirley, who had honoured him with their protection when he was in England, which. he faid, was in the end Mr. Heydegger's reign. He introduced me to Signor Gennaro Manno, a celebrated Neapolitan composer, who fat behind him. Signor Giraldi had been with him before, to fix a time for bringing me to his houfe : it was now fettled that we should meet at Lord Fortrofe's : indeed it was to his Lordship that I was in-Ă a debted

[354]

debted for this, and for many other opportunities of information at Naples.

The house was emptying very fast, and I was obliged to take my leave of this fire of song, who is the only singer in Europe that continues the public exercise of his profession; for he frequently sings in convents and in churches yet, though he has for some time quitted the stage.

In the opera to-night there were three entertaining dances, but all in the lively way; the Italians are not pleafed: with any other. Indeed, as I have before obferved, all their dances are more pantomime entertainments than any thing elfe. in which the scenes are usually pretty, and the stories well told. The subject of the first dance was l'ifola difabitata; of the fecond, the humours of Vauxhall Gardens in England, in which were introduced quakers, failors, women of the town, Savoyard thew-boxes, &c. and in the third dance, at the end of the piece, the people of Thrace figured at the nuptials 6

nuptials of Creusa and Cherinto, characters of the opera. The fix principal dancers, among the men are *i Signori* Onocuto Vigano, Giuseppe Trafieri, Francesco Rasetti; and among the women, le Signore Colomba Beccari, Anna Torselli, and Cateriña Ricci; the first man has great force and neatness, and seems to equal Slingsby in his à plomb, or neatness of keeping time; and the Beccari's many rwinkling feet are not inferior in agility to those of Radicati.

Monday 5. This morning I went to the Confervatorio of St. Onofrio, to fee the boys take their leffons, and to hear fome of the beft of them play; they were all hard at work, and a noble clangor they made, not to be equalled by

A hundred mouths, a hundred tongues, A hundred pair of iron lungs, Ten speaking trumpets, &c.

However, the ears of both maîter and fcholar are refpected when leffons in fing-A 2 2 ing

[356]

ing are given, for that work is done in a quiet room; but in the common practiling rooms the noise and dissonance are beyond all conception. However, L heard in a private room two of the boys accompany each other; the one played a folo of Giardini's on the violin, and the other one of his own on the bale: the first was but indifferently executed, but the fecond was a pretty composition, and very well performed. I find all over Italy that Giardini's folos, and Bach's and Abel's overtures, are in great .repute, and very justly fo, as I heard nothing equal to them of the kind, on the continent.

From hence I went to see a great festival at the convent of *la Donna Regina*, it was una bellissima Funzione, as the Italians call it, on account of two Turkish flaves, who being converted to the Christian religion, were this day publicly baptifed; feveral bishops affisted at the ceremony, and the church was crowded with the best company pany of Naples. The music was composed by Giuseppe da Majo, a Neapolitan composer, brought up in the Conservatorio of the *Pietà*, and was excellent, though coarsely performed.

Having the honour, to-day, of dining at our minister's, I was very much entertained in the afternoon by the performance of a fat friar, of the order of St. Dominic, who came there to fing *buffo* fongs; he accompanied himself on the harpsichord in a great number of humorous scenes from the burletta operas of Piccini and Paesiello, which he fung with a comic force, little inferior to that of Casaccia, and with a much better voice.

Signor Naíci, who leads the band at the comic opera in the theatre *de Fiorentini*, played on the violin in the Dominican's performance, and afterward in fome of his own trios, which are extremely pretty, with a very uncommon degree of grace and facility.

A a 3

After

After this Mr. Hamilton was so obliging as to show me his charming picture, painted by Correggio; the subject is a naked Venus who has taken Cupid's bow from him, which he is struggling for, while a fatyr is running away with his quiver. It is a wonderful performance, and reckoned equal, for the number of figures, to the St. Jerome, at Parma.

The curiofities both of art and nature in Mr. Hamilton's pofferfion, are numberless and ineftimable. The examination of his immense collection of Etrufcan vases, and other rarities of the highest antiquity, was of the utmost importance to the subject of my enquiries. But by these precious remains of art I was not more enlightened, concerning the music and instruments of the ancients, than by his conversation and counsel.

11

1

When we returned to the apartments which we had quitted, in order to visit the library, we found a Neapolitan Prince and Princess, two or three ambassadors, Lord FortFortrole, the French confal, a number of English gentlemen, and much other company; in the evening there was more mufic, and at supper a felect party, which did not soparate till two o'clock in the morning, when I took leave of Mr. Hamilton and his lady with infinite regret, as the countenance and affistance with which I was honoured by them, during my refidence at Naples, were not only of the utmost utility to me and my plan, but such as gratitude will never suffer me to forget.

Tuefday 6. This day I had the honour of dining with Lord Fortrofe; the company was very numerous, and chiefly mufical. Barbella and Orgitano were invited; there was likewife the French conful, M. D'Aftier. After dinner, a complete band was affembled in the gallery, and we had mufic till paft eleven o'clock. Barbella pleafed me much more to-night than he had done before; he is very certain of A 2 4 his

bis tone, and has a great deal of unita and expression; if he had a little mone brilliancy and fullness of tone, and a greater variety of stile, his playing would be unexceptionable, and perhaps superior to that of most players in Europe; as it is, there seems to be a drowfines in his sone, and a want of animation in his manner.

Orgitano played the harpfichord, and Signor Conforte, a mufico, was there to fing; there was likewife a pretty good folo hautbois. The whole company had given Caffarelli over, when, behold ! he arrived in great good humour ; and, contrary to all expectation, was, with little entreaty, prevailed upon to fing. Many notes in his voice are now thin, but there are still traits in his performance sufficient to convince those who hear him, of his having been an amazing fine finger; he accompanied himfelf, and fung withbut any other inftrument than the harpfichord; expression and grace, with great 17-1 neatnels

acteristics. Though Caffarefli and Barbella are rather ancient and in ruin, yet what remains of them is but the more precious. Caffarelli proposed our spending a whole day together, in order to discuss musical matters, and faid it would even be too little for all that we had to fay; but when I had acquainted him of the necessity I was under of setting out for Rome the next night, immediately after the opera, he offered to meet me again at Lord Fortrole's the next morning.

After fupper, Barbella played extremely well feveral Calabrefe, Leccefe, and Nespolitan airs, and among the reft, a humourous piece composed by himfelf, which he calls *ninna nonna*; it is a nurfery tune, or *lullaby*, excellent in its way, and was well expressed.

Wednesday 7. I visited by appointment, Padre della Torre, to whom I had letters;

ters; he is librarian to the king, and keeper of his majesty's cabinet of rarities at the foot of Capo di Monte. I never faw a perfon of a more chearfully obliging character. He cannot be lefs than 70 years of age, and yet he is as lively and even fportive, as a young man of 20. He and his affistant had been hunting with great diligence in the king's library, which formerly belonged to the Farnese family, and was brought hither from Parma, for materials relative to mufic. He shewed me, among several books and MSS. which I already knew, fome curious inedited tracts which are no where elfe to be found *.

After this, he shewed me his microscopes and telescopes, which are famous all over Italy; this father being faid to have made great improvements in both,

* There is a differtation upon found in his own works collected and published in 9 vols. 8vo. under this title-Elementa Phylica, auclore P. D. Johanne Maria de Terre. Napoli, 1769. ۲. ۰

but

[363]

but especially in microscopes, by means of a very small drop or globule of pure crystal glass, the smaller the better. He melts the glass himself in a vessel of Tripoli earth, and renders it spherical in a clear flame. It magnifies the diameter of an object, if the globule be of the smallest class, 2560 times; the common microscopes only magnify about 350 times *. After shewing me the whole process, he was so obliging as to

* The difcovery is not new; Lecuwenhoek is faid to have used little spheres of glass in his microscopes; Mr. Baker indeed treats them with contempt: and fays, "Experience has taught, that they ad-"mit so little light, can shew such an exceedingly "fmall part of any object, are so difficult to make "use of, and strain the eyes so much, that their "power of magnifying for want of due distinct-"nefs, is rather apt to produce error than disco-"ver truth." Microscope made easy. But howeves true this might have been at the time Mr. Baker wrote, Padre della Torre seems at present to have got the better of every objection to these glass globules by the dexterity with which he forms and uses them,

furnith

[364]

furnish me with several of these glass globules for my own use.

From hence I went to the house of Lord Fortrose, to meet Caffarelli; and now I have mentioned his name for the laft time, it affords me an opportunity of acquainting my reader, that this celebrated finger has bought a dukedom for his nephew, after his own decease, the title is Duca di Santi Dorato. He is very rich, yet often so for hire at convents and at churches. He has built himself a magnificent house, and over the door is this inscription :

AMPHION THEBAS, EGO DOMVM*,

To-day I was favoured at dinner with the company of Signor Fabio, the first violin of the opera of San Carlo; he was fo obliging and so humble as to bring with him his violin. It is very common in the great cities of Italy to see

Amphion built Thebes, I only a house.

4. <u>4</u>.

per-

[365]

٠,

performers of the first eminence carry their own instruments through the freets. This feems a trivial circumstance to mention, yet it strongly marks the difference of manners and characters in two countries not very remote from each other. In Italy, the leader of the first opera in the world carries the instrument of his fame and fortune about him, with as much pride as a foldier does his fword or musquet; while, in England, the indignities he would receive from the populace would foon impress his mind with stand for himself and fear for his instrument.

I obtained from Signor Fabio an exact account of the number of hands employed in the great opera orcheftra; there are 18 first, and 18 fecond violins, 5 double bases, and but two violoncellos; which I think has a bad effect, the double base being played so coarfely throughout Italy, that it produces a found no more mufical than the stroke of a hammer. This per-

[366]

performer, who is a fat, good-natured man, by being long accuftomed to lead fo great a number of hands, has acquired a ftile of playing, which is fomewhat rough and inelegant, and confequently more fit for an orcheftra than a chamber. He fung, however, feveral buffo fongs very well, and accompanied himfelf on the violin in fo mafterly a manner, as to produce most of the effects of a numerous band. After dinner, he had a fecond to accompany him in one of Giardini's folos, and in feveral other things.

[367]

of Giardini's composition very well; he was the most brilliant performer on the violin that I met with at Naples.

And now, having given the reader an account of the mulical entertainment which I received at Naples, I hope I shall be indulged with the liberty of making a few reflections before L quit this city, which has fo long been regarded as the centre of harmony, and the fount tain from whence genius, tafte, and learning, have flowed to every other part of Europe, that even those who have an opportunity of judging for themfelves, take upon trust the truth of the fact, and give: the Neapolitans credit for more than they deserve at present, however they may have been entitled to this celebrity in times paft.

M. do la Lande's account of mulic at Naples, is fo far from exact, that it would incline his reader to fuppofe one of two things, either that he did not attend to it.

[.30.8]

it, or that he had not a very diffinguithing ear.

"Mufic, fays this author, is in a par-"ticular manner the triumph of the "Neapolitans; it feems as if the tym-"panum in this country was more bra-"ced, more harmonical, and more fono-"ced, more harmonical, and more fono-"ced, more harmonical, and more fono-"whole nation is vocal, every gefture and inflexion of voice of the inhabitants, and even their profody of fyllables in converfation, breathe harmony and mufic. Hence Naples is the principal fource of Italian mufic, of great compofers, and of excellent "operas "."

• Voyage du'n François, Tom. 6: The inaccuracy with which M. de la L. fpeaks about mufic and muficians, runs through his work. He places Corelli and Galuppi among the Neapolitan Compofers; whereas it is well known that Corelli was of the Roman school, and he himself fays in another place (Tom. 5.) that Galuppi was of the Venctian.

Í am

Fami ready to grant that the Neapolitans have a natural disposition to mulfic; but can by no means allow that they have voices more flexible, and a language more harmonious than the inhabitants of the other parts of Italy, as the direct contrary feems true. The finging in the ftreets is far less pleasing, though more original than elsewhere; and the Neapolitan language is generally faid to be a jargon, that is unintelligible to the rest of Italy.

But though the rifing generation of Neapolitan muficians cannot be faid to possible in a fupreme degree either taste, delicacy, or expression, yet their compositions, it must be allowed, are excellent, with respect to counterpoint and invention; and in their manner of exe-

• A fufficient proof of the Nexpolitan language being only a patois or provincial dialect, is, that it remains chiefly oral, few of the natives themfelves, who are well educated, ever daring to write in it.

ВЬ

cuting

[370]

cuting them, there is an energy and fire, not to be met with perhaps elsewhere in the whole universe : it is so ardent as to border upon fury; and from this impetuolity of genius, it is common for Neapolitan composers, in a movement, which begins in a mild and fober manner, to fet the orchestra in a blaze before it is finished. Like high-bred horses they are impatient of the rein, and eagerly accelerate their motion to the utmost of their speed; as Dr. Johnson says, that Shakespeare, in tragedy, is always ftruggling for an occasion to be comic. The pathetic and the graceful are feldom attempted in the confervatorios; and those refined and fludied graces, which not only change, but improve paffages, and which fo few are able to find, are less fought after by the generality of performers at Naples, than in any other part of Italy.

[37,1]

R O M E.

Sunday, Nov. 11. Having a little recovered the fatigue of my journey from Naples, I renewed my operations at Rome.

This morning I went to the convent of St. Urfula, to fee a nun take the veil.

The company was very numerous, and composed chiefly of the first people of .Rome, who were all in full drefs. I was placed clofed to the altar, where I could fee the whole ceremony, and hear every word that was uttered. The fervice was begun by faying mais, then cardinal de Roffi entered in great state, while the organ was playing, and the mais was fingging: the mufic both vocal and inftrumentwal, was performed by the nuns and ladies ersof the convent who were placed in the organ gallery. The composition was pretty, but ill executed; the organ was a bad one, and too powerful for the band: Bb2 moft

[372]

most of the best hands, as I was informed, were occupied in the convent with the internal ceremony, the external was all performed in the chapel.

When the cardinal was robed, the novice was led into the chapel by a lady of the first rank in Rome, and brought to the altar in an exceeding fplendid drefs. Her hair was of a beautiful light brown, and curled *en tête de mouton* all over her head. Her robe was of the richest embroidered, and, I believe, embossed, blue and filver, I ever faw. She had on a large stage hoop, and a great quantity of diamonds; more than two yards of her train swept the ground; she scened rather a pretty fort of young person than a beauty.

When the first appeared, the looked very pale, and more dead than alive; the made a most profound reverence to the cardinal, who was feated on the steps of the altar in his mitro and all his rich vestments, ready to receive her. She threw herself

Ì

herfelf upon her knees at the foot of the altar, and remained in that posture fome time, while other parts of the ceremony were adjusting; then she approached the cardinal, who faid Figlia mia, che domandate? My child, what is your request? She faid, that the begged to be admitted into that convent as a fifter of the order of St. Urfula: Have you well, faid the cardinal, confidered of what you alk? She answered, chearfully, that she had; and was well informed of all that the was about to do. Then the kneeled down again, and kiffed the cardinal's hands, and received from him a little crucifix, which the alfo killed; after which the retired again to the foot of the altar, where the threw herfelf on her knees, while the cardinal faid mais, which was fung at the fame time'in the organ loft. After this, there was 'a fermon in the Italian language, and that being over, the cardinal led the nun-elect into the convent, where the was diverted of Bb'z

e

of all her gorgeous attire and worldly vanities, and had her hair cut off. She then came to the gate in her religious drefs, to receive the white veil, with which she was invested by the lady abbefs, the cardinal and the other affistants standing by.

After this there was more pretty mulic badly performed. The organ, by executing all the fymphonies and accompaniments, overpowered the violins, and had a bad effect, though neatly played.

When her veil was on, the new fifter came to the convent door, to receive the congratulations of her friends and of the company; but first, with a lighted taper in her hand, she marched round the convent to falute all the nuns, who had likewife tapers in their hands. When she was at the door, with the veil and a crown on, but her face uncovered, I, among the sest, went close to her, and found that she was much prettier than I had before imagined. She had a sweet mouth, and the st

[375]

finest teeth in the world, with lively sparkling eyes, and an elegant' shaped face; She would, any where else, have been stiled a very pretty woman'; but here, her situation exalted her into a beauty.

At the altar she changed countenance feveral times, first pale, then red, and feemed to pant, and to be in danger of either bursting into tears, or fainting; but she recovered before the ceremony was ended, and at the convent door affumed an air of great chearfulness; talking to several of her friends and acquaintance, and seeming to give up the world very heroically.—And thus ended this human facrifice !

In the afternoon I went to the Chiefa Nuova, to hear an oratorio in that church, where the facred drama took its rife. There are two galleries; in one there is an organ, and in the other a harpfichord; in the former the fervice was begun by the vefpers in four parts, alla Paleftrina; then the Salve Regina was fung B b 4 a voce a week fold, after which there were prayers'; and then a little boy, not abyre fix years old, mounted the pulpit, and delivered a discourse, by way of sermony which he had got by heart, and which was rendered truly ridiculous by the rehicle through which it paffed. The oratorio of Abigail, fet to mulic by Signor. Çafali, was then performed. This drama confifted of four charactere, and was dim vided into two parts. The two first movements of the overture pleafed mo very much, the last not at all. It was, as usuals's minuet degenerated into a jigg of the most common cast. This rapidity in the minuets of all modern overtures renders them ungraceful at an opera, but in a church they are indecent. The reft of the mulic was pretty common-place, for though it could boast of no new melody or modulation, it had nothing yulgar in it.

Signor Criftofero, fung the principal part very well, in Guarducci's fmooth and

and polished manner. He made two or three excellent closes, though they were rathes too long : this fault is general throughout Rome and Naples, where fuch a long-winded licentiousness prevails in the cadences of every finger, as is always tirelome, and often dilgusting; even those of great performers need comprefilon, and those made by performers of an inferior clafs not only want curtailing, but correction. A few felect notes with a great deal of meaning and expreffion given to them, is the only expedient that can render a cadence defirable, as it should confist of fomething superior to what has been heard in the air, or it becomes impertinent. This abuse in making closes is not of very ancient flanding, for in a ferious opera of old Scarlatti, composed in 1717, there is not a fingle place for a cadence ad libitum to found.

Between the two parts of this oratorio, there was a fermon by a Jesuit, delivered from

[378]

from the fame pulpit from whence the child had defeended. I waited to hear the last chorus, which, though it was fung by book, was as light and as unmeaning as an opera chorus, which must be got by heart. With respect to a true oratorio chorus accompanied with instruments in the manner of Handel's, I heard but few all the time I was in Italy. When this performance was over, I went as usual to the Duke of Dorset's concert.

Monday 12. I visited the Pope's, or Sistine chapel, and being a day in which there was no service, I had permission to go into every part of it, which I was curious to do on many accounts. First, as it is the place in which the famous Misenere of Allegri is performed; secondly, as it was here that church-music first had its rife, and was brought to its highest perfection; and thirdly, where, at the altar piece, is so wonderfully painted the last laft judgment: it is the greateft work of Michael Angelo, and perhaps of man. Nothing can be conceived more aftonifhing and dreadful than the ideas and figures which his dark imagination has produced; neither the *Inferno* of Dante,' nor the hell of Milton, can furnifh any thing more terrible. But this amazing work is greatly difcoloured, and the ceiling, by the fame painter, is in many places broken down two or three feet in breadth. The fides are painted by Pietro Perugino, and are the beft works that I have feen of this famous mafter of the divine Raphael.

I went into the orchestra with respectful curiosity, to see the place facred to the works of Palestrina. It seems hardly large enough to contain thirty performers, the ordinary number of singers in the Pope's fervice; and yet, on great festivals, supernumeraries are added to these. There was nothing in the orchestra now but a large wooden desk for the score-book of the *Maestro*

[380]

Maestro di Capella, and marble seats at the back and fides: it is placed on the right hand in approaching the altar, facing the Pope's throne, which is near the altar on the other fide. There are feats or stalls for the cardinals at the fides of the chapel, and a imall place for ambaffadors to stand in, just within the rails opposite to the altar; but np other ftrangers are ever admitted; nor are any perfons, except the performers, fuffered to enter the orchestra during the fervice. The grate, or baluftrade, which is in diamond squares, gilt, seems to take off one third of the whole room, which is very lofty and magnificent, but now very dufty and much out of repair; the floor is in beautiful Molaic of marble.

From hence I went to the Pauline chapel, which is used only once a year, at which time it is illuminated with many thousand lamps.

In the afternoon I had the pleafure of feeing my very good friend Signor Santarelli, who had not only bufied himfelf in

in feeking curious things for me during my absence at Naples, but had employed feveral perfons in transcribing them's the Abate Elie had done the fame at the Vatican; and the Cavalier Piranefi, my English friends, and several eminent antiquaries and artifts had been active in fearching ancient inftruments, among the ball relieve the best sculpture of antiquity, and copying them ready for me at my return to Rome. Signor Santarelli was fo obliging as to accompany me to the Cavalier Battoni's, where his fcholar the Signorina Battoni, fung with noble fimplicity, and a truly pathetic expression, feveral longs of Haffe, Galuppi, Traetta, and Piccini.

From hence I went to a great concert, at the house of M. Schuvaloff, the Moscovite general; and there I almost fancied myself in London; for, except three or four, the whole company, confisting of near thirty noblemen, gentlemen, and ladies, was English. The 1 title little Miniatrice, Baccheli, was there to fing, and another girl; the former fung very well, and the other will fing, fome time hence: there was nothing extraordinary in the inftruments.

Tuesday 13. I had but just time to step into the beautiful little church of St. Andrea della Noviciata, built by Bernini, at which there was music composed by Orificchio, and led by Nicolai; but though my stay was very short, I sheard a finfonia or overture, and a chorus a due cori, which were excellent.

Signor Orificchio ranks fo high among the prefent Roman composers for the church, that upon any festival wherever he is *Maestro di Capella*, and has composed a mass, there is fure to be a very great crowd.

Friday 16. In a vifit which I made Signor Santarelli this morning, I found with him three or four of his brethren of the Pope's chapel; among the seft, Signor

[383]

Signor Pasquale Pisari, who had with him the original score of a mass in 16 real parts, which was full of canons, fugues, and imitations : I never faw a more learned or ingenious composition of the kind. Palestrina never wrote in more than eight real parts, and few have fucceeded in fo many as those; but to double the number is infinitely more than doubling the difficulties. After three parts, the addition of another becomes more and more difficult : all that can be done on these occasion, is to adhere to a fimple melody and modulation, and to keep the parts as much as poffible in contrary, or at least, diffimilar motion.

In the composition of Signor Pilari, every species of contrivance is successfully used. Sometimes the parts answer or instate each other, by two and two; fometimes the subjects are inverted in fome of the parts, while their original order is preferved in others. A century

01
[384]

or two ago, the author of fuch a composition mould have had a flatue created to his honour; but now, it would be equally difficult to find 16 people who would hear it with patience, as that number of good fingers, in any one place, to perform it. Belides vocal parts in this mais, there is a part for the organ, oftenon a regular subject, different from the meft: the ground-work, upon which all: is built, is canto fermo; and in fome of the movements, this canto fermo is made a fubject of imitation, and runs through all the parts. Upon the whole, it must? be allowed, that this work, which confides of many different movements, and is of a very confiderable length, thought it may be thought by fome to require! more patience than genius to accomplish, feems fufficient to have employed a long a life in composing, and to entitle the author to great praise and admiration.

During this vifit, which was my laft, to Signor Santarelli, he and his prethrem,

[385]

of the pope's chapel, were so obliging as to execute feveral beautiful compositions of Palestrina, Benevoli, and Allegri, its order to give me a true idea of the dellcate and expressive manner in which they are fung in the chapel of his holines.

In the afternoon I went to Signor Crifpi's accademia; I arrived late, while fome new Quartettes of his composition were performing; but he was so obliging as to defire the band to begin again, and to go through with the whole fix. I think these pieces have great merit, and are fuperior to any of his other productions.

Sunday 18. I went this morning with Mr. Wyfeman to the church of S. John Lateran *; it is the most ancient church

• Mr. Wyfeman is a worthy English musicmafter, who is well known and effected by all the English at Rome, where he has to long been an inhabitant, that he has almost forgot his native tongue. He now lives in the Palance Refeale, without the gates of Rome; where, during the first winter months, he has a concert every C e week

[3^{S6}]

in Christendom. I here heard high mais performed in the Colonna chapel, by two choirs, and faw it played by Signor Colista, the celebrated organist of that church, on a little moveable organ The music was by Signor Cafali, Maestro di Capella, who was there to beat time. I was introduced both to him and to Signor Colifta, after the fervice; and the latter upon being entreated to let me hear the great organ, very obligingly consented, upon condition that Monfignore il Prefetto of the church was applied to's which is a necessary ceremony in confequence of fome injury formerly done to the inftrument, by the malice or ignorance of a stranger who had played upon it. This application was readily

week till the operas begin. It was here that the great Raphael lived, where there are still some of his paintings in fresco; and where the late Duke of York, the Prince of Brunswick, and several other-great personages, gave concerts to the first people of Rome.

undertaken by Signor Casali, and the permission soon obtained.

[387]

T' was conducted into the great organ-loft by Signor Colifta, who did the the favour to open the cafe, and to thew me all the internal construction of this famous instrument. It is a thirtytwo feet organ, and the largest in Rome. It was first built in 1549, and has undergone two repairs fince; the one in 1600, by Luca Blafi Perugino; and a fecond, a few years fince, under the direction of the present organist. It has thirty fix stops. two fet of keys, long eighths, an octave below double F. and goes up to E. in It has likewife pedals; in the altiffimo. use of which Signor Colifta is very dextrous. His mannet of playing this inftrument feems to be the true organ stile, though his tafte is rather ancient; indeed the organ stile seems to be better preferved throughout Italy than it is with us; as the harpfichord is not fufficiently cultivated to encroach upon that Cc2 ininfrument. Signor Colifta played feveral fugues, in which the fubjects were frequently introduced on the pedala, in a very mafterly manner. But it feems as if every virtue in mulie was to border upon fome vice; for this flile of playing precludes all grace, tafte, and melody; while the light, airy harpfiebord kind of playing, deftroys the *foftenuto* and richinefs of harmony and contrivance of which this divine infrument is fo peculiarly rapable.

It is very extraordinary that the facell, which has been introduced into the English organ more than fifty years, and which is so capable of expression and of pleasing effects, that it may well be called the greatest and most important improvement that ever was made on any keyed instrument, should be full utterly unknown in Italy*. The souch too of the

• It is the fame with the Best upon the unifor, oflave, or any conforant found to a note on the violin, which so well supplies the place of the old close-

T 389 J

organ, which our builders have fo much improved, fill remains in its heavy, noify state; and now I am on this subject, I must observe, that most of the organs which I have met with on the Continent. feem to be inferior to ours built by father Smith, Byfield, or Snetzler, in every thing bot fize. As the churches there are often immense, is are the organs; the tone is indeed formewhat foftened and refined by space and distance; but when heard near, it is intolerably coarfe and noifys and though the number of stops in these large instruments is very great, they afford but-little variety, being, for the most part, duplicates in unifons and octaves to each other, such as the great and small raths, flutes, and 15ths: hence in our organs not only the touch and tone, but the finitative flops are greatly superior to close-shake : for this beautiful effect, if not wholly unknown, is at least neglected by all the violin performers that I heard on the continent, though fo commonly and fuccessfully practifed in England by those of the Giardini school.

Cc3

thole

[320]]

those of any other organs that I have met with.

Immediately after dinner I went to St. Peter's, where there was a great Funzione for the feast of it's foundation. The vef pers were faid by Cardinal Yorky affifted by feveral billiops; 2 there were Magzanti and Criftofero to fings befides feveral other supernumeraries, and the whole chair, The fat Giovannini, famous for playing the violoncello, as well as for, being one of the Maestri di Capella of St. Peter's, best time. The folo pante were finely fung by the two fingers juffimentioned, and the choruffes by two choirs, and two, organs, were admirable performed. Part 19f1 the mutic was by Peleftrine, paraby Banevoli, and the reft modern, but in a grave and majeftic file. I never heard church mufic, except that of the Pope's chapel, iq well performed. There were no other instruments than the two organs, four violoncellos, and two double bases. Some fugues and imitations in dialogue between the

I 391 **J**

the two choirs were performed, which had a very fine effect The fervice was in the large canonical, or winter chapek on the left, in which is the largeft organ of St. Peter's church *.

Cardinal York faid mais likewife in the morning, when there was a great congregation.

At night I went to the oratorio of Jonathan, at the Chiefa Nuova; but not being either well fet or well fung; I quitted that performance at the end of the first part, in order to hear another at the church of St. Girolamo della Carità, which had only three characters in it; this cratorio was called the Judgment of fielomon: the tenor finger in it was ada mirable; he had great taste, and a very uncommon facility of execution, a cuhuch likewise; who performed the part

There are no other organs nor indeed choirs at St. Peter's than those in the fide chapels; fo that the dillance between the west door and the great aftar, is wholly a free and unbrokent space.

Cc4

of

21.

of one of the mothers, had a fweet toned voice, and fung in a very pleafing manner. The fubject feems to be extremely well adapted for mufical expression; the, sternness of the judge; the indifference of, the false mother; and the tenderness of the true, are severally susceptible of diffeferent mufical colouring and expression., The mufic, which had merit, was by an young composer who had begged employment in order to have an opportunity of displaying his talents: his name is Graspope Maria Magherini.

Twefday 20. I went this morning to vifit the famous Podini gallery, in the Verolpi palace. All the accounts of Rome are full of the praifes of this mufic galact lery; or, as it is called, gallery of inftruents ments; but nothing flews the neceffity of I feeing for one's felf, more than these accounts. The inftruments in queffion canet not have been fit for use these manyoil years; but, when a thing has once got ct into

8 p v v

into a book as curious, it is copied inte, others without examination, and without end. There is a very fine harpfichord, to look at, but not a key that will speak: it formerly had a communication with an. organ in the fame room, and with two. fpinets and a virginal; under the frame is, • violin, tenor, and bale, which, by emovement of the foot, used to be played., upon by the harpfichord keys. The ore gan appears in the front of the room, but not on the fide, where there feems to be pipes and machines enclosed; but there was no one to open or explain it, the old Cicerone being just dead.

1 393 T

Wednefday 21. This morning I went₁₈ to the Kirchean muleum, founded about 51 the middle of the last century by Fathes m Kircher, author of the Musurgia, and of 51 feveral other curious and learned worktors Mr. Morrison, who had obtained permission for for me to see it, was so obliging as 54 to accompany me thither. The museo was shewn us by a young Irish jefuit, Far ther Plunket, I think, who is likewife a young antiquary; but Mr. Morrifon, who is undoubtedly one of the first and most sagacious antiquaries in Roma, set him right in many particulars. Ancient paintings, urns, vales, jewels, integlion campos, and other antiquities, are here . in Juch abundance, that I could have fame cied myself at Portici ; but the curiofision which I chiefly went to fee, were Eather Kircher's mufical inftruments and med chines, described in his Mufurgias they are now almost all out of orders has their conftruction is mally sprious and manifests the ingenuity as well as zeal of this learned father in this muffeal comiries and experiments. ... E when H wit of In visiting Rome a second time, I took a view of the theatres, of which there age feven or eight: the principal are the As gentina, the Aliberti, the Pordenone, and the Capranica : the two first are way large, and appropriated to ferious operas The

W 28

[395]

The Pordenone theatre is used as a playhouse for tragedies and comedies; and the *Capranica* for burlettas, or comic operas.

There are no public spectacles allowed in Rome, except during carnival time which lasts from the seventh of January to Ash-Wednesday; nor are any women ever suffered to appear upon the stage, the fomale characters heing represented by eunuchs, and frequently so well, from their delicacy of voice and sigure, as to deceive persons, unacquainted with this prohibition.

Rome is the post of honour for composers, the Romans being the most fastidin ousjudges of music in Italy. There is like wife in this city more cabal than elsewhere, and party runs higher. It is generally supposed, that a composer or performes who is successful at Rome, has nothing to fear from the severity of critics, in other places. At the opening of an operathe clamour or acclamation of the company

[396]

pany frequently continues for a confiderable time before they will hear a note. A favourite author is received with fhouts of Brave / Signor Maeftro. Viva ! Signor Maeftro. And when a composer is condemned by the audience, it is with diferimination in favour of the finger, by crying out, after they have done hiffing, Brave pure il Guarducci^{*} / and on the contrary, if the performer displeases in exècuting the music of a favourite composer, after they have expressed their disapprobation of him, by hiffing, they cry out Vive pure il Signor Maeftro !

It was with much regret that I quitted this venerable city, which is no lefs delightful to firangers for the innumerable tarities it offers to their view, than for the cafy and focial manner in which they live with the matives, as well as with each³ other.

L'have now given an account of thei flate, of mulio, in the principal cities of

2. Bravo ! however, Guarducci.

Italy;

Italy; there are, however, mapy places which I either was unable to vist, or in which my stay was too short to obtain much information; however, the following particulars feem worthy of being mentioned; at Loretto there is a confiderable mufic fchool ; at Sienz there are curious missale: at Pila, mulic is in a flousishing state, as I was informed upon the. fpot by Signor Lidarti, who lives there Signer Gualberto Brunctti is Machro di Capella at the cathedraly and Gerapa deschi, Renzini, Lidartí, and Corructio are eminent composers in that city. At Perugia Signor Zanetti has long refided : but he loft his place of Main efro di Capella to the great church there, lately, by having appeared on the Aliberti stage at Rome, as a finger in an opera of his own composition, and that, merely to supply the place of the principal tenos, who had sup away, and to prevent the piece from being flopt ; ha

. . . .

a and an energy transfer

Ż

[398]

is fince married to a pretty woman, who fings well, and is likely to indemnify him for the Iols of his place.

At Parma, Signor Poncini is composer to flie great church, as is Signor Colla to the prince ; and Signor Ferrara, brother to the famous violin player, who is a remarkable fine performer on the violoncello; together with the celebrated finger Bastardella, and Signora Roger, a great harpfichord player, who was mistress to the princess of Asturias, are all in penfion at the court of Parma. The theatre there is the largest in Europe; it is capable of containing four thousand people, and has water under the stage sufficient to form a great niver, or for the representation of a seafight; but this theatre has not been used fince the death of the last duke.

• At Reggio, during the Fiera, in fummer, there is ufually a good opera, well performed; and mufic is faid to be much cultivated in the college of that city.

[399]

In arriving st Genoa, I found no other public musical performance than an *m*termezzo, in which Piatti, a young finger who had just returned from England, was puncipal.

From the number of mulical establishments and performances mentioned in this journal, the Italians may, perhaps, be. accused: of cultivating mulic to excels; but whoever continues a fhort time in any of their principal cities, mult perceive shat other arts and sciences are not neglected : and even in travelling through the country, if fome parts of the Ecclefiastical State be excepted, the natural fertility of the foil does not appear to be the only fource of abundance in the necellaries of life; for I can venture to affirm, that, throughout Pledmont, Lombardy, and Tufcany, agriculture is carried on with fuch art and activity, that I inever remember to have feen lands better laid out, or less frequently fuffered to lie idle: the poor indeed feem to be 'oppreh? 8 ed

[400]

ed and rendered worthless by extrems indigence and the rigour of government; but were they less fo under their Gothia tyrants, when arts and sciences were not only neglected but extirpated from among them? Perhaps the cultivation of the peaceful arts may contribute as much to the happiness of the present inhabitants of Italy, and, indeed, to those of other parts of the world, as the conquering kingdoms did to that of their martial ancestors; who, when they were not busied in cutting the throats of each other, employed all their time and talents in plundering and enflaving mankind.

But mulic is now thought neceffary in every country in Europe; and if it mult be had, why should it not be excellent? The superior refinement of the Italian mulic cannot be fairly attributed to the great number of artificial voices with which Italy, to its disconver, abounds; for vocal mulic seems at present in its higheft state of perfection in the conservatorios

۰.

[401]

of Venice, where only the natural voices of females can be heard; fo that the greatest crime of which the Italians seem guilty is the having dared to apply to their softer language a species of music more delicate and refined, than is to be found in the rest of Europe.

It is now time to close my account of the prefent flate of mufic in Italy, in doing which I cannot diffemble my fears that' the reader will think it prolix; as, upon revifing my journal, I am forry to find' that the further I advanced into that country, the more loofe is the texture of' my narrative, for in proportion as I had? more to hear and to fee, I had lefs time to fpare for reflection and for writing: indeed, the mere matters of fact concerning mufical exhibitions, will, I doubt, afford but fmall entertainment to the reader; for they are fo much the fame, that an * account of one of them is, in many par-" ticulars, an account of all; fo that a circumstantial narrative of things, perhaps

Dd.

not

not very interesting in themselves, might be tiresome even in spight of variety: all I have to urge in my defence, is, that the relation is faithful; and that, if the places, through which I passed had afforded more entertaining incidents, they would have been given to the public.

After a very fatiguing and dangerous journey over the tremendous mountains of Genoa, and through Provence and Languedoc, during inceffant rains which had rendered the roads intolerable, I arrived at Lyons in my way home, Dec. 3d, where, in vifiting the theatre, I was more difgusted than ever, at hearing French mufic, after the exquisite performances to which I had been accustomed in Italy. Eugenie, a pretty comedy, preceded Silvain, an opera by M. Gretry: there were many pretty paffages in the mufic, but fo ill fung, with fo falle an expression, fuch foreaming, forcing, and trilling, as quite made me fick.

I tried to observe, on the road, by what degrees the French arrive at this extreme depravity in their mufical expression; and I find, that in descending the Alps, it does not come on all at once. In Provence and Languedoc, the tunes of the country people are rather pretty: I prevailed on them to fing fome to me wherever I stopt, which they did in a natural and simple manner. The airs are less wild than the Scots, as less ancient, but I rather think the melodies of Provence and Languedoc are older than any now subsisting that were formed upon the stop of Guido.

From Lyons I travelled night and day to Paris, and arrived there on Saturday, Dec. 8th; but I fhall detain my reader no longer with obfervations upon French mufic, of which the expression is notoriously hateful to all the people in Europe but themsfelves : however, in the midst of this feeming feverity of decision, it is but just to own, that the French have as D d 2 long

[404]

long known the mechanical laws of counter-point as any nation in Europe; and, that at prefent, by means of M. Rameau's system and rules for a fundamental base, they are very good judges of harmony. It must likewise be allowed, that they have long been in poffession of simple and agreeable Provençale and Languedocian melodies, to which they continue to adapt the prettiest words, for social purposes, of any people on the globe; and that they have now the merit of imitating very fuccessfully the mufic of the Italian burlettas, in their comic operas, and-of greatly furpaffing the Italians, and, perhaps, every other nation, in the poetical composition of those dramas.

During my last refidence at Paris, I had the honour of conferring with many men of letters of the first class, whose openness and politeness to me were such as merit my most grateful and public acknowledgments; and I cannot refist the defire of mentioning two, among these,

•••

[405]

these, of a very diffinguished order, M. Diderot, and M. Rousseau.

With M. Diderot, I had the happines of conversing several times; and I was pleafed to find, that among all the fciences which his extensive genius and learning have investigated, there is no one that he interests himself more about. than music. Mademoiselle Diderot, his daughter, is one of the finest harpsichord-players in Paris, and, for a lady, poffeffed of an uncommon portion of knowledge in modulation ; but though I had the pleasure of hearing her for feveral hours, not a fingle French compofition was played by her the whole time, all was Italian and German; hence it will not be difficult to form a judgment of M. Diderot's tafte in music. He entered to zealoufly into my views concerning the history of his favourite art, that he prefented me with a number of his own MSS. fufficient for a volume in folio on the subject. These, from such a writer, Dd₃

a writer, I regard as invaluable; "Here, "take them, fays he, I know not what "they contain; if any materials for your "purpofe, use them in the course of "your work, as your own property; if "not, throw them into the fire." But notwithstanding such a legal transfer, I shall look upon myself as accountable for these papers, not only to M. Diderot, but to the public.

I regarded the meeting with M. Rouffeau at Paris, as a fingularly fortunate completion of my perfonal intercourfe with the learned and ingenious on the continent: I was fo happy as to converfe for a confiderable time with him upon mufic, a fubject which has received fuch embellifhments from his pen, that the dryeft parts of it are rendered interesting by his manner of treating them, both in the Encyclopedie, and in his Mufical Dictionary. He read over my plan very attentively, and gave me his opinion of it, article by article; after which he made made enquiries concerning feveral Italian composers of his acquaintance, and seemed to interest himself very much about the present state of music in Italy, as well as the acquisitions I had made there towards my future work.

The reader of this journal will now be enabled not only to form an idea of the prefent state of music in the countries through which I have passed, but like-. wife of the opportunities with which I have been favoured of confulting the libraries and the learned, on whatever is most disputable and curious in my projected history. I have mentioned fome of the materials which I acquired, and to these may be added a great number, which I collected during many years in · England, and near 400 volumes of scarce books on the fubject of music, which I procured abroad. I have also fettled a · correspondence in every great city that I Dd4 vifited

visited on the continent, by means of which I hope to be furnished from time to time with the newest intelligence concerning modern music, as well as with further particulars, relative to the ancient; and as I am certain that no place abounds more with men of found learning, or with collectors of curious compositions and valuable materials necessary to my intended work, than my own country; I humbly hope that I shall also be honoured with their counsel and communications.

But with all these requisites, respect for the public, for the art about which I write, and even for myself, will prevent precipitate publication: a history of the kind I propose, must inevitably be a work of time; for after consulting the most scarce and valuable books and MSS. and conferring with the most eminent artists and theorists; to select, digest, and consolidate materials fo various and diffused, will not only require leisure and labour, labour, but fuch a patient perfeverance, as little lefs than the zeal of enthusiafm can infpire. It is not the history of an art in its infant state, whose parents are still living, that I have ventured to undertake; but one coeval with the world; one whose high antiquity renders its origin as doubtful as the formation of language, or the first articulations of the human voice.





INDEX,

ACCADEMIA, 94. 100. 111. Accompaniments, loud ones cenfured, 108; Actors, Italian, why loud, 209. Albani, Cardinal Alexander, 270. Allegri, account of his famous Miserere, from 284 to 201. Amant, M. de St. his opera, 18. Ambrofian Chant, 79. – Library, 87. 112. Anneuse, organist of Lisle, 12. Antonio, St. church of, at Padua, 135. 140. Applause and Disapprobation, how limited at Rome, 396. Arnaud, M. L'Abbé, 44. 47. Baccheli, La, 297. 382. Baffa, Signora, a noble Venetian Lady, and fine harpfichord player, 177. Baglioni, fix fifters, fingers, 94. 112. 241. Balbastre, organist`at Paris, 37. Ballet Heroique, 30. Barretti, Signor, of Turin, 75. Barbella, Signor, 333. 347. 349. Battoni, Signorina, 297. 381. Beccaria, Padre, 75. Benevente, Count, 64. Bertoni, composer, at Venice, 148. Bezozzi, of Paris, 24. Bezozzis, of Turin, 64 69. Bibliotheque du Roy, at Paris, 28. Biffuli, Matteo, Bresciano, 136. 142.

Beccherini.

Boccherini, 44. / BOLOGNA, 198. Account of it's theatre, 205, Books on mufic, unfatisfactory, 7. Bonaveri, finger, 241. Bonelli, Abate, 114. Boscovich, Padre, 89. Boys, where qualified to fing not to be found, 312. Boulevard, 14. Brav' Orbi, or excellent blind muficians, at Bologna, 228. Brescia, 116. Brillon, Madame, a fine harpfichord player, 43. Cadences or Clofes, long ones centured, 377. Caffarelli, Signor, 353, 364. Calascione, 307. Calliot, an excellent actor and finger at Paris, 19. CAMBRAY, 13. Campioni, composer at Florence, 260. Canto Fermo, 10. Caratoli, a finger at Milan, 94. Carnival, 65. Cafaccia, an excellent actor in the comic opera, 303. Cafali, Maestro di Capella to S. J. Lateran at Rome, 386. Casati, a finger at Padua, 136. Celestini, a violin player at Rome, 267. Ceremony of a nun taking the veil, 371. Chiefa, a composer, 113. Chiefa Nuova, an oratorio there, 375. Ciprandi, 99. Cirillo, Dr. 324. Classes, none in mulic, 34. Coffee Houses on the Boulevard at Paris, 16. Colista, famous organist at Rome, 386. Colombo, Padre, 130. 133. Confervatorios, at Venice, 145. 148. 149. 154. 179. - at Naples, 303. 309. 315. 318. 320. 326. 336.

Concert Spirituel, 23. 44.

Comedie,

Comedie Françoife, 45.

Conti, Laura, a finger at Venice, 180.

Conversations, with the Abbé Arnaud at Paris, 45.
Abbé Rouffier, 46. M. de Voltaire, 61. M. Serre, 55. Padre Beccaria, 76. Padre Boscovich, 89. Signor Galuppi, 184. Abate Martini, 161. Conte Torre Taxis, 173. 189. Padre Colombo, 133. 140. Signor Valloti, 137. Padre Martini, 200. 237. Signor Farinelli, 204. 210. La Dottoreffa M. Laura Baffi, 226. Rinaldo di Capua, 293. Signor Piccini, 309. Signor Jomelli, 327. Padre de la Torre, 361. Signor Santarelli, 277. M. Diderot, 405. M. Rouffeau, 4c6.

Comedy, Italian, at Brefcia, 118.

---- at Florence, 256.

----- at Naples, 346.

Corbelli, organist at Milan, 80.

Cosumacci, mafter of the Confervatorio of St. Ondfrid, at Naples, 346.

Couperin; organist at Paris, 40. Cripi, composer at Rome, 269. Cristofero, finger at Róme, 376.

Dances, in Italian operas, defcribed, 354. Dancers names, in the great theatre at Naples, 355. Dancing and finging together, 36. De, Madame, a finger at Milan, 100. Demofoonte, opera of, rehearfed 339. Performed, 351. Devillers, organist of Lisse, 10. Diderot, M. 405. Dream, Tartini's, 128. Duomo of Milan, 80. 107. Durante, 326.

Echo, an extraordinary one near Milan, 102. Electricity, 3. 226. Elie, Abate, 271.

Ettori, il Cavalier Guglielmi, finger at Padua, 140.

Fabie,

Fabie, leader of the great opera at Naples, 364.

Farinelli, Signor, 204. Building a house at Bologna, 210. A collection of harpfichords, 211. Sketch

of his life, from 213 to 225.

Ferney, the feat of M. de Voltaire, 57.

Ferrarefe, La, a finger at Venice, 150.

Fioroni, Maestro di Capella at Milan, 80.

FLORENCE, 239. its early fame for mulic, its libraries, 263.

FIGLINE, a jubilee there, from 244 to 249.

French mußic, still in its infancy, 31.

---- Partizans for Italian mulic, 36.

Excel in gay, focial, and fentimental fongs, 403.

Fritz, M. a performer, and composer at Geneva, 53.

Furlanetti, composer at Venice, 145.

Funzione, at St. Peter's, 390.

Gabrieli Francesca, a singer at Venice, 166, 179. Galuppi, composer at Venice, 144. Maestro di Capella of the Incurabili, 154. Becomes more ani-mated by age, 174. Visited by the author, 183. His definition of good mulic, 185.

Games at Figline, 246.

Gasman, Signor Floriano, composer, 83.

Garibaldi, a linger, 94.

Gasparini, Don Quirico, organist, 64.

GENEVA, 53.

GENOA, 399.

Gennaro Manni, Neapolitan composer, 305.

Gervais, St. mulic in the church of, 40.

Giardini, his folos much efteemed, and practifed throughout Italy, 356. His school, 388.

Giuseppe, Maria Magherini, a Roman composer, 392. Giovanni e Paolo, church at Venice, 151.

- in Monte, church at Bologna, an account of its annual exhibition, from 230, 236.

Greek church, at Venice, 146.

Gregorian chant, used in France, 9.

Grela, Signor, librarian at Turin, 78.

Gretry,

Gretry, M. a French composer, 47. 50. His open of Silvain, 389. Guadagui, Signor Gaetano, 136. 140. 350.

Guarducci, 264.

Guglietti Tromba, violin player at Padua, 134. 143.

Handel, the fuperiority of his choruffes with inftruments, 164. 378.

Harpficherds, bad in Italy, 208.

- Farinelli's named after great painters, 210.

Fesuits, 93.

Improvvi (atrice, Signora Maddalena Morelli, her eg. traordinary talents, 259.

Incurabili, conservatorio, at Venice, 145. 154.

Fomelli, 105, 327.

Italians, their politeness to the author, 275. Their paffion for mulic defended, 399. Jubilee, tems de, 12.

Intermezzo, at Turin, 67.

Kircher, father, 104. 149.

Kirchean, museum, 393.

Lampugnani, 105.

Lande, M. de La, his account of Tartini's dream, 127. Of the opera in Italy, 350.

Laura Balli, La Dottorefia, from 226, to 228.

Laudisti, or plalm fingers, 240. 256.

Laurence, St. church of, at Venice, 163.

L'Attilla, composer at Venice, 154.

Leo X. his reign favourable to the arts in Italy, 3.

Library, at the college des Quatre Nations, at Paris, 16. ------ the King's at Paris, 28.

------ at Turin, 77.

----- Ambrofian, 87. 112.

-- St. Mark's, 195. Padre Martini's, 202. Magliabecchi, 263. Vatican, 271. That of the King of Naples, 362.

Ligniville, il Marchese, 261.

Linley,

Linky, 255.

LISLE, 9.

Locatello, Signor Domenico, organist at Padua, 141. Lotti, Venetian composer, 52.

Lucchini, violin player at Milan, 85. 97.

Luini Benetto, the fitger, 119.

LTONS, St.

Lyric Poetry, reflections on, 48.

Maris, St. church at Venice, 143. 147.

----- Library, -195.

Marce, Piazza di S. 150.

Manzeli, 253.

Maria Maddalena, convent, 107.

Marfili, Dt. 137. 140.

Martini, Signor Battifta San, composer at Milan, 79. 98. 107.

Abate, a perion of great crudition at Venice, 161. 163.

------ Padre, his Hiftory of Musie, 198. His amiable character, 201. His immense library, 202. A great composer of canons, 238.

Marchefini, a finger at Milan, 99.

Mattei, Camilla, 2 finger at Padua, 139.

Mazzanti, a finger of great tafte in Rome, 291.

Menagatto, Signor, a Venetian prieft, and compoler, 157.

Mendicanti, conservatorio, at Venice, 145. 148.

account of a concert there, 190.

Metaflasio, the best lyric poet, 48.

Mignatrice, Baccheli, finger at Rome, 297. 382. MILAN, 79.

Moliere, and Marivaux, 45.

MONTEFIASCONE, 264.

Montesquieu, 3.

Monza, composer at Milan, 96.

Mofart, 238.

Moschatti, Carlo, singer at Brescia, 116.

Music, more cultivated now than in any former age, 3. —— of public utility in England, 4.

---- why not permanent, 34.

Mufx,

Mufic, in the fireets at Brefcia, 120. at Venice, 144. ----- by what degrees it degenerates in the way from Italy to France, 403. Musicians, itinerant, at Turin, 73. Marcello; 166. NAPLES, 301. Nardini, first scholar of Tartini, 129. 131. 258. Nazári, violin player at Venice, 166. Neapolitan Music, reflections upon, 367. Nun of St. Urfula, professed at Rome, from 371 to 375. Nuns performance at Milan, 108. - cight take the veil at Florence, 253. Oltrocchi, Signor, 113. Onofrio, conservatorio, 320. 326. 336. Opera, at Paris, 29. At Milan, 83. 93. At Florence, 241. 249. At Naples, 302. 316. 320. 325. 332. 347. Oratorio, 375. 391. The first at Rome, 280. Organ, at Lille, 11. At Notre Dame, 21. St. Rocque, 37. St. Gervais, 42. At the Duomo, Milan, 80. At St. Anthony's, Padua, 141. Giovanni e Paolo, Venice, 151. At St. John Lateran, Rome, 386. Organs, in Italy deficient in tone and touch, 388. - on the continent compared with the English. 38d. Organists, feveral good ones in Italy, but chiefly among the monks and friars, 300. Orgitano, mulic-master, at Naples, 333. Orifichie, composer for the church at Rome, 382. Ortolana, finger, 155. Ospedalette, conservatorio, at Venice, 145. 159. 179. Ottani, linger, 65. PADUA, 126. Paefullo, 316. Pagin, M. violinist, 43

Ee

Printing,

Painting and sculpture, attention to them of use to the author in his mulical enquiries, 171. Paleftrini, 252. 280. 383. PARIS, 14. Parma, '398. Palqua Roffi, linger, 155. Palquali Pifari, compoler and finger, 383. Peter's, St. church illuminated, 269. Philbarmonic fociety's annual exhibition at Bologna, 330. Piantanida, violinist at Bologna, 224. Piccini, 241. 249. 302. 325. Pietà, conservatorio, at Venice, 145. 168. - at Naples, 315. Pirane/1, 176. Plain Chani, 10. 52. Podini gallery, 392, Poetry of the French comic opera fuperior to that of the Italian, 67. Pilgrims, 125. Pope's chapel described, 378. 380. Portici, muleum at, 342. 346. Potenza, 139-Press-gang, religious, 125. Preville, actor at Paris, 46. Profer, 21. Pugnani, 65. 74. Rameau, 30. 39. Reflections on the want of permanence in mulic, 33. On lyric poetry, 18. On loud and bufy accompaniments, 109. Upon Discord, 159. On the Italian drama without music, 208. On rapid minuets, 376. On long closes, 377. On organ playing, 388. On the exceffive cultivation of mulic in Italy, 399.

Rinaldo di Capua, a Neapolitan composer, 293. 294. 296.

Rehearful of an opera of Jomelli's at Naples, 339. Rizie, David, 78.

ROME, 266, 371. The post of honour for performers and composers, 395

Rota,

Rota, 155. Rouffeau, M. 46. 130. 406. Rouffier, M. L'Abbe, 46.

Sacchi, Padre, 115.

Sacebini, compoler, 139. 149. 169. 172. 180. Santarelli, Maestro di Capella to the Pope, 277. Santi Apostoli, church of, gran funzione, 269. Scarlatti, Alexander, 295. 347. 377.

- Domenico, 211. 223.

Schobert, 44.

Serpent, an inftrument used in the French churches, 11. 22.

Serre, M. 54.

SIENNA, 264.

Simonetta palace, echo there, 102.

Singers in the fireets at Milan, 1111

Street mufic at Naples, 321.

Summary account of the prefent fiste of mulic in leveral towns, 297.

Swell, none in the organs of France and Italy, 388. Symptonies, those of Bach and Abel much effeemed in Italy, 356.

Tallis, not the inventor of the English chanting, 10. 22. Tarantula, account of, 324.

Tartini, sketch of his life, 126. 140.

Take, the want of it at Naples accounted for, 337.

Taxis, Count Torre, 130 172. 189

Teflori, Signor Carlo, author of a mulical treatife, 76. Theatre, Italian, 16. 50. At Turin, 66. 76. Milan, Brescia, 119. Verona, 121. Padua, 138. 84. Bologna, 205. Florence, 241. Parma, 398. Rome, 395. Naples, 302. 316. 341. Fragedy, an Italian one at Bologna, 206.

Torre, Padre de la, 361.

TURIN, 63.

Triulzi, Don, 113.

Turki/h flaves baptized, 356.

Valutti, Maestro di Capella at Padua, 131. 136. 140.

Vandini.

Vandini, Antonio, 136. 142.
Vatican library, 271.
VENICEJ 143: Mufic more cultivated there that elsewhere, and why, 195.
Venetians, begin to live at midnight, 157.
Venetians, begin to live at midnight, 157.
Veronele, Paul, his famous picture of the marriage of Cana, 171.
VERCELLI, 78.
VERONA, 120.
VICENZA, 124.
Vinci, Leonardo du, 87. 115.
Veltaire, M. de, 50. 55.

Wyseman, Mr. 385.

Zanetti, at Perugia, 397. Zanotti, the Abate, 233. Zarlino, 149. 162. Zoschi, Signora, finger at Venice, 1883

FINIS.

B R R A T A.

Page 23. 1. 6. and p. 42. 1. 18. for detatched, read detatched. P. ay. 1. 9. for Romeau, read Rameau. P. 28. 1. 6. for all clamour, read in clamour. P. 34. 1. 16. for infentible, read infentibly. P. 43. 1. 4. for difficulty, read difficult. P. 75. 1. 15. for we, read me. P. 123. 1. 10. for camere, read camera. P. 124. for Mausoli, read Manzoli. P. 128. 1. 13. for has, read was. P. 175. 1. 15. for cultivations, read cultivation. P. 193. 1. 14. for continued, read continue. P. 198. 1. 3. for Saroe, read Siroe. P. 221. 1. 4. for Italian, read Italians. P. 233. 1. 7. for contracted, read contrafted. P. 293. 1. 20. for thole, read though. P. 303. 1. 20. for that of, read of that. P. 324. 1. 3. for his, read this. P. 349. 1. laft, for Françoife, read François. P. 353. 1. 18. for each Mr. Heydegger's reign, read end of Mr. Heydegger's reign. P. 354. L. 5. for only, read oldeft. P. 371. 1. 10. for closed, read close,







